



GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA

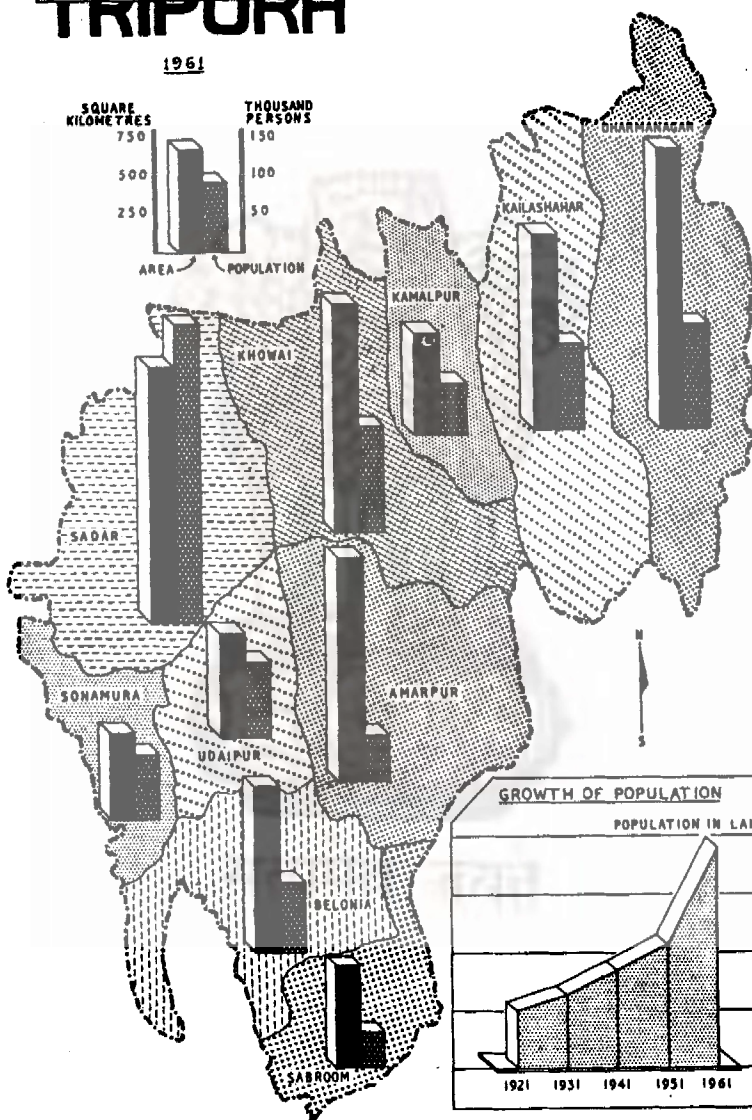
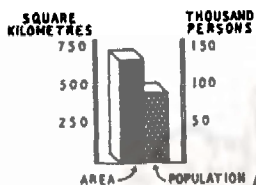
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
TRIPURA
1962

Issued by
STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT
GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA
AGARTALA.

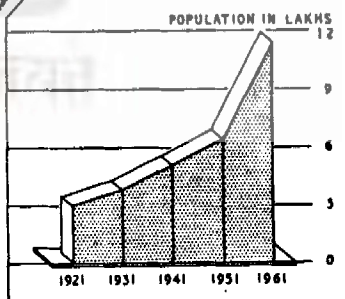
Price Rs. 16.50

TRIPURA AREA AND POPULATION

1961



GROWTH OF POPULATION



INTRODUCTION

The 'Statistical Abstract, Tripura—1962' is the fourth issue in the series. Like the previous issues, the present issue fulfils the need of making available comprehensive and detailed information relating to important heads of economic and social developments. Data relating to the years 1954 to 1962 have been incorporated in the Abstract, except in few cases in which the figures relating to the earlier years were not available. Figures have been presented throughout in metric units of weights and measures.

The various sections of the Abstract are preceded by brief explanatory notes which are intended to be read in conjunction with the tables. The primary sources of data are indicated at the foot of each table.

The Statistical Department is grateful to the various Departments and Non-Government Organisations which have co-operated in bringing out this Abstract.

Dated, Agartala,
the 27th November, 1964
the 6th Agrahayan, 1886(s)

J. SAHA
Senior Statistical Officer,
Tripura.

CONTENTS

Section	Pages
I. AREA AND POPULATION :	1
1.1 Area, population and density of population—1961	2
1.2 Growth and variation of population since—1921	3
1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961	4— 8
1.4 Literacy by Sex—1961	9
1.5 Area, population and density of population by Police Station—1951	10
1.6 Area, population and density of population by Tahasils—1961	11—13
1.7 Population according to Religion—1961	14
1.8 Population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes—1961	15
II. CLIMATE :	16
2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall	17—18
2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall—1962	19—20
2.3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala	21
III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS :	22
3.1 Medical personnel under Tripura Administration and Tripura Territorial Council.	23
3.2 Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and patients treated.	24
3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospital/PHC. etc.	25—29
3.4 Family Planning Clinics.	30
VI. AGRICULTURE :	31
4.1 Land utilization statistics	32—33
4.2 Area under principal crops	34
4.3 Yield of principal crops	35
4.4 Average yield of principal crops	36
4.5 Number of Agricultural implements and machinery	37
4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantation since 1953	38—39
V. IRRIGATION :	40
5.1 Irrigated area by sources	41
5.2 Irrigated area under different crops	42
VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY :	43
6.1 Number of livestock and poultry	44
6.2 Number of working cattle	45
6.3 Number of livestock and poultry according to age, sex and use	46
6.4 Number of veterinary dispensaries and livestock treated	47

Section	Pages
VII. FORESTS :	48
7.1 Area of forests	49
7.2 Outturn of major forest produces	50
7.3 Monetary outturn of minor forest produces	51
7.4 Employment of forestry and forest industries	52
7.5 Protection of forests	53
7.6 Forest Regeneration and afforestation	54
VIII. INDUSTRIES :	55
8.1 Output of Training and Training-cum-production Centres	56—57
8.2 Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies	58—59
8.3 Output of Jail Industries	60
8.4 Output of fruit canning factory at Agartala	61—62
IX. FUEL AND POWER :	63
9.1 Installed capacity, kilowatt hours generated and sold by public Electricity undertakings	64
9.2 Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by Public Electricity undertakings	65
X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT :	66
10.1 Industrial disputes by industries	67—68
10.2 Industrial disputes by causes	69
10.3 Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions	70
10.4 Average annual earnings of factory workers by industries	71
10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups	72—75
10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges	76—78
10.7 Employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges	79
10.8 Employment in shops and Commercial establishments	80
10.9 Employment in Agartala Municipality	81
10.10 Employment in Tea Plantations	81
10.11 Number of applicants on live register of Employment Exchanges according to broad occupational groups	82
10.12 Number of applicants placed in Employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of Services	83

Section	Pages
XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :	84
11.1 Number of motor vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year	85
11.2 Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public Authorities	86
11.3 Number of Post offices, letter boxes, rural postmen, postal articles and Kilometres of mail-line	87
11.4 Number of Telegraph offices, Telephones and Public call offices	88
11.5 Broadcast receiving licences	88
11.6 Number of motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences	89
11.7 Number of fresh registration and cancellation of vehicles during the year 1961-62	90
11.8 Revenue from different type of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax—1961-62	91
11.9 Revenue from state motor fees—1961-62	91
XII. EDUCATION :	92
12.1 Number of recognised educational Institutions	93—95
12.2 Number of students in recognised educational institutions	96—99
12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions	100—102
12.4 Expenditure incurred on education	103
12.5 Examination results of various examinations	104
12.6 Education of Scheduled-Tribes, Scheduled, Castes and Other Backward classes	105
12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the Schools of general education	106—108
12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the College of general education	109—110
12.9 Percentage of expenditure on education	111
12.10 Detailed percentage of expenditure on education during the year 1961-62	112—113
12.11 Position of Public Libraries in Tripura	114—115
XIII. FINANCE :	116
13.1 Revenue receipts of Tripura Administration	117
13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure of Tripura Administration	118—121
13.3 Excise Revenue by commodities	122
13.4 Revenue receipts of Tripura Territorial Council	123
13.5 Revenue and Capital expenditure of Tripura Territorial Council	124

Section	Pages
XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES :	125
14.1 Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54	126
14.2 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54	127
14.3 Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year 1954-55 to 1961-62	128—131
14.4 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year 1954-55 to 1961-62	132—135
XV. CO-OPERATIVE :	136
15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies	137—140
15.2 Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura	141—142
XVI. LOCAL BODIES :	143
16.1 Population and construction of Agartala Municipality with income and expenditure	144
16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality	145—146
16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality	147—148
XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE :	149
17.1 Number of Judicial division and number of officer exercising appellate or original Jurisdiction	150
17.2 Number of cases decided in the courts	151
17.3 Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	152—154
17.4 Number and description of registered documents and value of property transferred	155—156
17.5 Number of Police stations and out-posts	157
17.6 Strength and cost of Civil Police	158
17.7 Cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned	159—162
17.8 Cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act number of cases and persons concerned	163—166
17.9 Non-cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal conspiracy—number of cases and persons concerned.	
17.10 Non-cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws—number of cases and persons concerned.	167—170
	171—174

Section	Pages
17.11 Principal Police Offences—number of cases	175—176
17.12 Property stolen and recovered	177
17.13 Number and distribution of Prisoners	178—179
17.14 Age and state of education of Convicts	180
17.15 Nature and length of sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails	181—182
17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners	183—184
17.17 Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails	185
XVIII. EXCISE	186
18.1 Consumption of country spirit, opium and foreign liquor	187
18.2 Quantity of foreign liquor imported	188
18.3 Shops licensed for the sale of liquors, opium and other intoxicating drugs	189
18.4 Issue of medical and excise opium	190
18.5 Rates of excise duty	191
XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN :	192
19.1 First Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure	193
19.2 Second Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure	194—195
19.3 Total Outlay, Budget allotment and expenditure for 1961-62 in the Third Five Year Plan	196—197
XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT :	198
20.1 Coverage of Community Development and National Extension Service Blocks	199—200
20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of Stage-I and Stage-II Blocks	201—208
XXI. PRICES :	209
21.1 Average wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities	210
21.2 Average retail prices of food articles	211—213
21.3 Consumers' price index number of middle class at Agartala	214
21.4 Consumers' price index number of Working (low-income group) class at Agartala	215
XXII. MISCELLANEOUS :	216
22.1 Number of printing presses and publications	217
22.2 List of Scheduled-Tribes etc.	218

Section	Pages
22. 3 Number of cinema houses and collection of entertainment tax	219
22. 4 Flow of migration of displaced persons	219
22. 5 Number of displaced families settled in Tripura under various Rehabilitation schemes	220
22. 6 Number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-divisions of Tripura according to 1951 census	221
22. 7 Financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura	222
22. 8 Elections for two houses of Parliament--1957	222
22. 9 Elections for Tripura Territorial Council--1957	223
22.10 Elections for two houses of Parliament--1962	223
22.11 Elections for Tripura Territorial Council--1962	224



1. AREA AND POPULATION

This section deals with the area and population of the Union Territory of Tripura. Figures for 1961 are based on local tabulation of 1961 Census data. 1951 Census figures have also been given.

Table No. 1. 1—This table presents area, population and density of population for each sub-division and the territory as a whole.

Table No. 1. 2—This table presents growth and variation of population in each sub-division since 1921.

Table No. 1. 3—This table presents population according to Economic classification of 1961 Census.

Table No. 1. 4.—Literacy by sex according to 1961 census in each sub-division of the territory is presented in this table.

Table No. 1. 5—This table presents area, population and density of population as per 1951 census by Police Stations.

Table No. 1. 6—This table presents area, population and density of population as per 1961 census by Tahasils.

Table Nos. 1. 7 & 1. 8—Population according to religion is presented in table No. 1. 7 and population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes is presented in table No. 1. 8

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.1 Area, population and density of population—1961 (By Sub-division)

Territory/ Sub-divisions	AREA IN		POPULATION				Density of population (per Sq. kms.)
	Square miles	Square Kilometres	Male	Female	Total	Rural	Urban
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1951 Census	4,116	10,660	3,39,038	3,06,669	6,45,707	6,03,112	42,595
1961 Census	4,116	10,660	5,91,237	5,50,768	11,42,005	10,39,008	1,02,997
107.0							
60.6							
By Sub-division :							
Amarpur	527	1,365	29,440	26,925	56,365	56,365	—
Belonia	394	1,020	43,936	40,891	84,827	76,083	8,744
Dharmanagar	662	1,715	66,478	61,070	1,27,548	1,14,308	13,240
Kailashahar	464	1,202	54,533	49,593	1,04,126	95,551	8,575
Kamalpur	240	622	32,017	29,658	61,675	61,675	—
Khowai	538	1,393	67,188	62,760	1,29,948	1,21,166	8,782
Sabroom	238	616	22,541	20,856	43,397	43,397	—
Sadar	602	1,559	1,88,799	1,77,277	3,66,076	3,11,198	54,878
Sonamura	205	531	40,354	37,615	77,969	77,969	—
Udaipur	246	637	45,951	44,123	90,074	81,296	8,778
141.0							

Source :— Office of the Superintendent, Census Operation, Tripura.

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.2 Growth and variation of population since 1921

(By Sub-division)

Territory/ Sub-divisions.	POPULATION					VARIATION		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)					
	1921	1931	1941	1951	1961	1921-31		1931-41		1941-51		1951-61	
						No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TRIPURA :	3,04,437	3,82,450	5,13,010	6,45,707	11,42,005	78,013	+ 25.6	1,30,560	+ 34.1	1,32,697	+ 25.9	4,96,298	+ 76.9
Sub-division :													
Amarpur	21,257	27,238	36,072	28,280	56,365	5,981	+ 28.1	8,834	+ 32.4	7,792	- 21.6	28,085	+ 99.3
										(a)			
Belonia	19,828	25,272	32,149	40,209	84,827	5,444	+ 27.5	6,877	+ 27.2	8,060	+ 25.1	44,618	+ 111.0
Dharmanagar	30,855	37,534	53,001	82,545	1,27,548	6,679	+ 21.6	15,467	+ 41.2	29,544	+ 55.7	45,003	+ 54.5
Kailashahar	37,944	50,075	65,036	58,624	1,04,126	12,131	+ 32.0	14,961	+ 29.9	6,412	- 9.9	45,502	+ 77.6
										(b)			
Kamalpur	12,900	18,922	24,922	30,372	61,675	6,022	+ 46.7	6,000	+ 31.7	5,450	+ 21.9	31,303	+ 103.1
Khowai	28,574	40,050	54,072	55,560	1,29,948	11,476	+ 40.2	14,022	+ 35.0	1,488	+ 2.8	74,388	+ 133.9
Sabroom	11,084	14,474	20,773	23,680	43,397	3,390	+ 30.6	6,299	+ 43.5	2,907	+ 14.0	19,717	+ 83.3
Sadar	91,847	1,07,453	1,49,404	2,23,416	3,66,076	15,606	+ 17.0	41,951	+ 39.0	74,012	+ 49.5	1,42,660	+ 63.9
Sonamura	22,897	27,042	32,630	44,544	77,969	4,145	+ 18.1	5,588	+ 20.7	11,914	+ 36.5	33,425	+ 75.0
Udaipur	27,251	34,390	44,951	58,477	90,074	7,139	+ 26.2	10,561	+ 30.7	13,526	+ 30.1	31,597	+ 54.0

(a) = Due to heavy exodus of tribal from this region to other parts of the State for better prospect of Jum cultivation.

(b) = Due to transfer of Karachanpur Tahasil to Dharmanagar Sub-division.

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961 Census.

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-Divisions	POPULATION			TOTAL WORKERS		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Tripura	Total	11,42,005	5,91,237	5,50,768	4,37,229	3,22,043	1,15,186
	Rural	10,39,008	5,36,580	5,02,428	4,08,993	2,96,444	1,12,549
	Urban	1,02,997	54,657	48,340	28,236	25,599	2,637
Amarpur	Rural	56,365	29,440	26,925	27,639	16,945	10,694
	Total	84,827	43,936	40,891	32,761	24,480	8,281
	Rural	76,083	39,378	36,705	30,309	22,303	8,006
Belonia	Urban	8,744	4,558	4,186	2,452	2,177	275
Dharmanagar	Total	1,27,548	66,478	61,070	47,919	37,063	10,856
	Rural	1,14,308	59,548	54,760	44,372	33,754	10,618
	Urban	13,240	6,930	6,310	3,547	3,309	238
Kailashahar	Total	1,04,126	54,533	49,593	43,943	31,569	12,374
	Rural	95,551	49,911	45,640	41,440	29,267	12,173
	Urban	8,575	4,622	3,953	2,503	2,302	201
Kamalpur	Rural	61,675	32,017	29,658	25,481	18,027	7,454
	Total	1,29,948	67,188	62,760	56,327	37,263	19,064
	Rural	1,21,166	62,588	58,578	54,073	35,197	18,876
Khowai	Urban	8,782	4,600	4,182	2,254	2,066	188
Sabroom	Rural	43,397	22,541	20,856	18,306	12,559	5,747
	Total	3,66,076	1,88,799	1,77,277	1,27,253	96,709	30,544
	Rural	3,11,198	1,59,518	1,51,680	1,12,260	83,213	29,047
Sadar	Urban	54,878	29,281	25,597	14,993	13,496	1,497
	Rural	77,969	40,354	37,615	26,257	22,344	3,913
Sonamura	Total	90,074	45,951	44,123	31,343	25,084	6,259
	Rural	81,296	41,285	40,011	28,856	22,835	6,021
	Urban	8,778	4,666	4,112	2,487	2,249	238

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961 Census—(Contd).

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions	AS CULTIVATOR			AS AGRICULTURAL LABOURER				IN MINING, QUARRYING, LIVESTOCK, FORESTRY, FISHING & HUNTING			
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Tripura	Total	2,80,881	1,99,308	81,573	32,912	29,307	3,605	12,193	7,773	4,420	12,193	7,773
	Rural	2,78,747	1,97,287	81,460	32,279	28,699	3,580	11,777	7,359	4,418	11,777	7,359
	Urban	2,134	2,021	113	633	608	25	416	414	2	416	414
Amarpur Belonia	Rural	23,609	13,885	9,724	1,068	980	88	88	86	2	88	86
	Total	22,653	16,277	6,376	2,385	2,133	252	345	322	23	345	322
	Rural	22,354	16,000	6,354	2,328	2,076	252	257	234	23	257	234
Dharmanagar	Urban	299	277	22	57	57	—	88	88	—	88	88
	Total	32,401	25,094	7,307	3,257	3,095	162	2,183	1,264	919	2,183	1,264
	Rural	31,632	24,381	7,251	3,009	2,862	147	2,170	1,251	919	2,170	1,251
Kailashahar	Urban	769	713	56	248	233	15	13	13	—	13	13
	Total	29,623	21,748	7,836	2,400	2,165	235	3,025	1,681	1,344	3,025	1,681
	Rural	29,133	21,318	7,815	2,242	2,007	235	3,000	1,656	1,344	3,000	1,656
Kamalpur Khowai	Urban	490	469	21	158	158	—	25	25	—	25	25
	Rural	16,929	12,534	4,395	1,347	1,184	163	762	414	348	762	414
	Total	41,466	26,185	15,281	3,761	2,905	856	588	383	205	588	383
Sabroom Sadar	Rural	41,251	25,978	15,273	3,741	2,886	855	560	355	205	560	355
	Urban	215	207	8	20	19	1	28	28	—	28	28
	Total	11,358	7,672	3,686	2,484	1,811	673	234	181	53	234	181
Sonamura Udaipur	Rural	66,728	46,658	20,070	8,579	7,643	936	4,067	2,559	1,508	4,067	2,559
	Total	66,613	46,547	20,066	8,536	7,600	936	3,851	2,345	1,506	3,851	2,345
	Urban	115	111	4	43	43	—	216	214	2	216	214
Udaipur	Rural	16,388	14,516	1,872	3,320	3,249	71	619	608	11	619	608
	Total	19,726	14,700	5,026	4,311	4,142	169	282	275	7	282	275
	Rural	19,480	14,456	5,024	4,204	4,044	160	236	229	7	236	229
	Urban	246	244	2	107	98	9	46	46	—	46	46

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961 Census—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions	AT HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRY			IN MANUFACTURING OTHER THAN INDUSTRY		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Male	Females
		18	19	20	21	22	23
Tripura	Total	25,153	7,011	18,142	10,839	9,039	1,800
	Rural	23,971	6,328	17,643	8,034	6,325	1,709
	Urban	1,182	683	499	2,805	2,714	91
Amarpur	Rural	915	149	766	205	180	25
	Total	1,475	449	1,026	581	474	107
	Belonia	1,338	371	967	362	263	99
Dharmanagar	Urban	137	78	59	219	211	8
	Total	2,805	794	2,011	752	668	84
	Rural	2,589	627	1,962	512	428	84
Kailashahar	Urban	216	167	49	240	240	—
	Total	2,947	445	2,502	742	660	82
	Rural	2,786	357	2,429	589	515	74
Kamalpur	Urban	161	88	73	153	145	8
	Rural	2,484	316	2,168	371	301	70
	Total	2,471	589	1,873	941	734	297
Khowai	Rural	2,367	552	1,815	745	543	202
	Urban	104	46	58	196	191	5
	Rural	1,225	227	998	243	126	117
Sabroom	Total	7,421	2,873	4,548	5,661	4,813	848
	Rural	7,080	2,681	4,399	3,928	3,145	783
	Urban	341	192	149	1,733	1,668	65
Sonamura	Rural	2,061	444	1,617	520	371	149
	Total	1,349	716	633	823	712	111
	Udaipur	1,126	604	522	559	453	106
	Urban	223	112	111	264	259	5

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1-3 Economic classification of the population—1961 Census—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions	IN CONSTRUCTION			INTRADE AND COMMERCE			IN TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS		
		Persons 24	Males 25	Females 26	Persons 27	Males 28	Females 29	Persons 30	Males 31	Females 32
Tripura	Total	4,100	3,998	102	18,521	17,957	564	4,779	4,770	9
	Rural	2,646	2,552	94	12,965	12,507	458	2,833	2,827	6
	Urban	1,454	1,446	8	5,556	5,450	106	1,946	1,943	3
Amarpur Belonia	Rural	65	65	—	403	402	1	47	47	—
	Total	282	271	11	1,072	959	113	173	173	—
	Rural	188	177	11	613	556	57	91	91	—
Dharmanagar	Urban	94	94	—	459	403	56	82	82	—
	Total	471	471	—	1,475	1,469	6	340	339	1
	Rural	299	299	—	927	923	4	175	174	1
Kailashahar	Urban	172	172	—	548	546	2	165	165	—
	Total	349	346	3	1,022	1,016	6	269	269	—
	Rural	252	249	3	723	717	6	137	137	—
Kamalpur Khowai	Urban	97	97	—	299	299	—	132	132	—
	Rural	193	189	4	657	643	14	113	113	—
	Total	165	165	—	1,951	1,883	68	291	290	1
Sabroom Sadar	Rural	133	133	—	1,334	1,271	63	223	222	1
	Urban	32	32	—	617	612	5	68	68	—
	Rural	40	40	—	376	365	11	43	43	—
Sonamura Udaipur	Total	2,158	2,106	52	9,548	9,273	275	3,167	3,160	7
	Rural	1,212	1,168	44	6,423	6,178	245	1,759	1,755	4
	Urban	946	938	8	3,125	3,095	30	1,408	1,405	3
Udaipur	Rural	46	46	—	672	658	14	106	106	—
	Total	331	299	32	1,345	1,289	56	230	230	—
	Rural	218	186	32	837	794	43	139	139	—
	Urban	113	113	—	508	495	13	91	91	—

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.3 Economic classification of the population—1961—Census—(Concl'd)

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions	IN OTHER SERVICES			NON-WORKERS			
		Persons 33	Males 34	Females 35	Persons 36	Males 37	Females 38	
	Tripura	Total	47,851	42,880	4,971	7,04,776	2,69,194	4,35,582
		Rural	35,741	32,560	3,181	6,30,015	2,40,136	3,89,879
		Urban	12,110	10,320	1,790	74,761	29,058	45,703
	Amarpur	Rural	1,239	1,151	88	28,726	12,495	16,231
	Belonia	Total	3,795	3,422	373	52,066	19,456	32,610
		Rural	2,778	2,535	243	45,774	17,075	28,699
		Urban	1,017	887	130	6,292	2,381	3,911
	Dharmanagar	Total	4,235	3,869	366	79,629	29,415	50,214
		Rural	3,059	2,809	250	69,936	25,794	44,142
		Urban	1,176	1,060	116	9,693	3,621	6,072
	Kailashahar	Total	3,566	3,200	366	60,183	22,964	37,219
		Rural	2,578	2,311	267	54,111	20,644	33,467
		Urban	988	889	99	6,072	2,320	3,752
	Kamalpur	Rural	2,625	2,333	292	36,194	13,990	22,204
	Khowai	Total	4,693	4,120	573	73,621	29,925	43,696
		Rural	3,719	3,257	462	67,093	27,391	39,702
		Urban	974	863	111	6,528	2,534	3,994
	Sabroom	Rural	2,303	2,094	209	25,091	9,982	15,109
	Sadar	Total	19,924	17,624	2,300	2,38,823	92,090	1,46,733
		Rural	12,858	11,794	1,064	1,98,938	76,305	1,22,633
		Urban	7,066	5,830	1,236	39,885	15,785	24,100
	Sonamura	Rural	2,525	2,346	179	51,712	18,010	33,702
	Udaipur	Total	2,946	2,721	225	58,731	20,867	37,864
		Rural	2,057	1,930	127	52,440	18,450	33,990
		Urban	889	791	98	6,291	2,417	3,874

I. AREA AND POPULATION

1.4 Literacy by Sex—1961

(By Sub-divisions)

Territory/ Sub-divisions	Total population	NO. OF LITERATE			Percentage of Literacy
		Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951 Census	6,45,707	76,452	23,632	1,00,084	15.5
1961 Census	11,42,005	1,75,060	56,128	2,31,188	20.2
By Sub-divisions :—					
Amarpur	56,365	4,449	597	5,046	9.0
Belonia	84,827	12,375	3,669	16,044	18.9
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	20,968	7,600	28,568	22.4
Kailashahar	1,04,126	15,305	4,394	19,699	18.9
Kamalpur	61,675	10,292	3,294	13,586	22.0
Khowai	1,29,948	19,608	5,683	25,291	19.5
Sabroom	43,397	5,630	1,130	6,760	15.6
Sadar	3,66,076	66,451	25,003	91,454	25.0
Sonamura	77,969	8,723	1,847	10,570	13.6
Udaipur	90,074	11,259	2,911	14,170	15.7

I. AREA AND POPULATION

**1.5 Area, population and density of population by
Police Stations—1961.**

Name of Sub-division	Name of Police Station	Area in Sq. Miles	Population	Density of population (per Sq. mile).
1	2	3	4	5
Amarpur	1. Birganj	408	21,852	53.56
	2. Ampinagar	119	6,428	54.01
Belonia	3. Belonia	314	35,189	112.07
	4. Puranrajbari	80	5,020	62.75
Dharmanagar	5. Dharmanagar	154	53,764	349.12
	6. Damcherra	120	12,139	101.16
	7. Kanchanpur	388	16,642	42.89
Kailashahar	8. Kailashahar	108	31,254	289.38
	9. Fatikroy	356	27,370	76.88
Kamalpur	10. Kamalpur	240	30,372	126.55
Khowai	11. Khowai	538	55,560	103.27
Sabroom	12. Sabroom	238	23,680	99.50
Sadar	13. Kotwali	297	1,41,313	475.80
	14. Sidhai	95	23,147	243.65
	15. Bishalgarh	210	58,956	280.74
Sonamura	16. Sonamura	136	37,085	272.68
	17. Kalamcherra	28	4,286	153.07
	18. Jatrapur	41	3,173	77.39
Udaipur	19. Radhakishorepur	246	58,477	237.71

I. AREA AND POPULATION

1·6 Area, Population and density of Population by Tahasils—1961.

1 Name of Sub-divisions	2 Name of Tahasils	3 Area in Sq. Kilometre	POPULATION			7 Density per Sq. Kilometre
			4 Total	5 Rural	6 Urban	
Amarpur	All	1364·9	56,365	56,365		41·30
	1. Ompi	308·2	11,972	11,972		38·84
	2. Birganj	520·6	28,320	28,320		54·40
	3. Dumburnagar	536·1	16,073	16,073		29·98
Belonia	All	1020·4	84,827	76,083	8,744	83·13
	1. Rajnagar	93·2	7,549	7,549		81·00
	2. Radhanagar	38·8	2,540	2,540		65·46
	3. Siddhinagar	41·4	1,153	1,153		27·85
	4. Puran Rajbari	33·7	1,252	1,252		37·15
	5. Belonia	341·9	35,385	26,641	8,744	103·50
	6. Hrishyamukh	129·5	9,277	9,277		71·64
	7. Muharipur	341·9	27,671	27,671		80·93
Dharmanagar	All	1766·4	1,27,548	1,14,308	13,240	72·21
	1. Brojendranagar	44·0	9,641	9,641		219·11
	2. Kurti	49·2	13,276	13,276		269·84
	3. Dharmanagar	347·1	64,241	51,001	13,240	185·08
	4. Lungai	269·4	5,614	5,614		20·84
Kailashahar	5. Kanchanpur	1056·7	34,776	34,776		32·91
	All	1170·7	1,04,126	95,551	8,575	88·94
	1. Kailashahar	290·1	45,490	36,915	8,575	156·81
	2. Fatikroy	880·6	58,636	58,636		66·59

I. AREA AND POPULATION

1.6 Area, Population and density of Population by Tahasils—1961—Contd.

Name of Sub-divisions	Name of Tahasils	Area in Sq. Kilometre	POPULATION			Density per Sq. Kilometre
			Total	Rural	Urban	
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kamalpur	All	600.9	61,675	61,675		102.64
	1. Kamalpur	284.9	39,386	39,386		138.24
	2. Kulaihaur	316.0	22,289	22,289		70.53
Khowai	All	1393.4	1,29,948	1,21,166	8,782	93.26
	1. Khowai	295.3	43,343	34,561	8,782	146.78
	2. Asharambari	93.2	9,169	9,169		98.38
	3. Kalyanpur	168.3	30,841	30,841		183.25
	4. Teliamura	836.6	46,595	46,595		55.70
Sabroom	All	616.4	43,397	43,397		70.40
	1. Manu	181.3	14,219	14,219		78.43
	2. Gorakappa	129.5	5,860	5,860		45.25
	3. Samarendraganj	41.4	1,076	1,076		25.99
	4. Amilghat	101.0	4,740	4,740		46.93
	5. Sabroom	163.2	17,502	17,502		107.24
Sadar	All	1559.2	3,66,076	3,11,198	54,878	234.78
	1. Simna	103.6	15,170	15,170		146.43
	2. Mohanpur	142.5	24,001	24,001		168.43
	3. Bamutia	51.8	9,722	9,722		187.68
	4. Sadar	316.0	1,43,452	88,574	54,878	453.96
	5. Old Agartala	401.5	71,837	71,837		178.92
	6. Ishan Chandra Nagar	77.7	15,613	15,613		200.94
	7. Kamalasagar	90.6	18,101	18,101		199.79

I. AREA AND POPULATION

1.6 Area, Population and density of Population by Tahasils—1961—(Concd).

Name of Sub-divisions.	Name of Tahasils	Area in Sq. Kilometre	POPULATION			Density per Sq. Kilometre
			Total	Rural	Urban	
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sadar	8. Bishalgarh	77.7	24,459	24,459		314.79
	9. Charilam	194.2	30,925	30,925		159.24
	10. Takarjala	103.6	12,796	12,796		123.51
Sonamura	All	530.9	77,969	77,969		146.86
	1. Boxanagar	72.5	9,829	9,829		135.57
	2. Matinagar	41.4	4,038	4,038		97.54
	3. Sonamura	217.6	49,399	49,399		227.02
	4. Dhanpur	93.2	7,702	7,702		82.64
Udaipur	5. Kathalia	106.2	7,001	7,001		65.92
	All	637.1	90,074	81,296	8,778	141.38
	1. Salgarah	243.4	38,258	38,258		157.18
	2. Radhakishorepur	393.7	51,816	43,038	8,778	131.61

I. AREA AND POPULATION

I.7 Population according to religion—1961.

(By Sub-division)

Territory/ Sub-divisions	POPULATION					
	Total	Hindus	Muslims	Budahists	Christians	Others
	2	3	4	5	6	8
1951 Census	6,45,707	4,84,231	1,36,981	17,552	6,181	21 741
1961 Census	11,42,005	8,67,998	2,30,002	33,716	10,039	49 201
Amarpur	56,365	39,449	10,139	6,214	561	2 —
Belonia	84,827	63,768	15,665	5,216	178	— —
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	86,768	28,718	7,779	4,198	1 84
Kailashahar	1,04,126	79,366	15,166	7,455	2,080	1 58
Kamelpur	61,675	55,997	4,088	770	820	— —
Khowai	1,29,948	1 20,325	9,239	135	234	5 10
Sabroom	43,397	34,610	2,960	5,827	—	— —
Sadar	3,66,076	3,14,450	50,306	100	1,143	35 42
Sonamura	77,969	29,846	48,084	22	13	4 —
Udaipur	90,074	43,419	45,637	198	812	1 7

I. AREA AND POPULATION

I·8 Population of Scheduled-Tribes and Scheduled-Castes—1961.*(By Sub-division)*

Territory/ Sub-divisions	Total Population	SCHEDULED TRIBES		SCHEDULED CASTES	
		Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951	6,45,707	2,37,953	36·85	40,457	6·27
1961	11,42,005	3,60,070	31·53	1,19,725	10·48
Amarpur	56,365	39,525	70·12	1,733	3·07
Belonia	84,827	27,163	32·02	6,964	8·21
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	33,700	26·42	9,453	7·41
Kailashahar	1,04,126	34,068	32·72	11,385	10·93
Kamalpur	61,675	19,932	32·32	12,136	19·68
Khowai	1,29,948	58,726	45·19	15,061	11·59
Sabroom	43,397	20,333	46·85	4,615	10·63
Sadar	3,66,076	97,218	26·56	44,723	12·22
Sonamura	77,969	8,251	10·58	8,697	11·15
Udaipur	90,074	21,154	23·49	4,958	5·50

II. CLIMATE

Tables relating to rainfall, temperature and humidity are shown in this section.

Table No. 2.1—In this table, actual rainfall of different centres, with the average figure in respect of the territory as a whole for the years from 1954 to 1962 is presented. Actual annual rainfall is given in centimetres. Normal rainfall of each station with variations of actual from the normal is also given.

Table No. 2.2—This table gives monthly and annual rainfall during 1962 with percentage of variation from normal in respect of each centre.

Table No. 2.3—In this table, data on temperature and humidity of Agartala are presented. Highest or lowest temperature on a particular month or year means the highest or lowest temperature recorded in any day of that month or year. The mean temperature shown in this table is the simple arithmetic average of the period.

सत्यमेव जयते

II. CLIMATE

2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall.

(By Sub-divisions)

Centres	Normal annual rainfall (Centimetres)	Departure of 1962 rainfall from normal		ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL							
		Actual (Centimetres)	Percentage	1962		1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956
				Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres	Centimetres
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Amarpur	166.5	+14.9	+9	181.4	225.5	234.4	225.6	180.0	340.2	284.4	
Belonia	226.7	+24.0	+11	250.7	284.4	292.7	299.8	225.2	234.1	289.3	
Dharmanagar	244.0	-10.0	-4	234.0	247.2	239.3	290.4	273.7	265.7	301.2	
Kailashahar	247.3	-47.2	-19	200.1	242.3	218.3	313.6	175.1	211.7	325.7	
Kamalpur	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	225.1	193.0	208.6	237.8	208.8	171.1	(c)	
Khowai	223.4	+23.2	+10	246.6	210.2	206.9	312.5	215.0	168.0	259.2	
Sabroom	219.3	-43.1	-20	176.2	273.2	213.4(a)	250.5	158.7	197.1	291.4	
Sadar (Agartala)	200.6	-37.2	-19	163.4	191.4	254.2	256.9	179.2	160.7	284.0	
Sonamura	191.7	-45.8	-24	145.9	77.5(b)	N.A.	318.4	248.9	186.2	282.3	
Udaipur	185.5	-51.0	-27	134.5	181.9	231.3	194.5	176.4	139.1	186.8	
Tripura (Average)	211.7	-15.9	-8	195.8	224.1	236.4	270.0	204.1	207.4	278.3	

(a) Excluding the figure for the month of March.

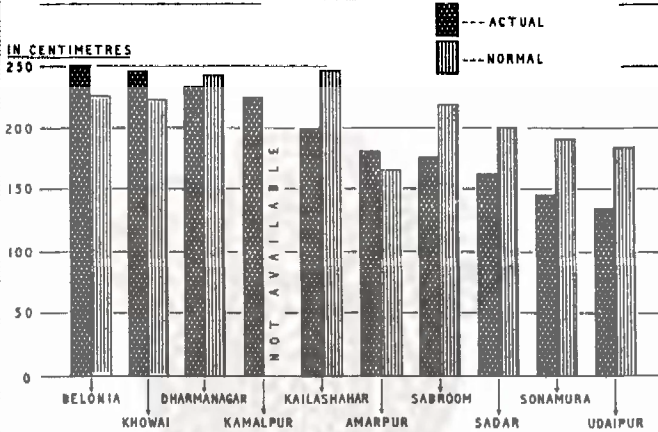
(b) The figure from January to June not reported due to failure of Rain-gauge apparatus.

(c) Rain-gauge was first set-up in 1957.

N. A. = Not available.

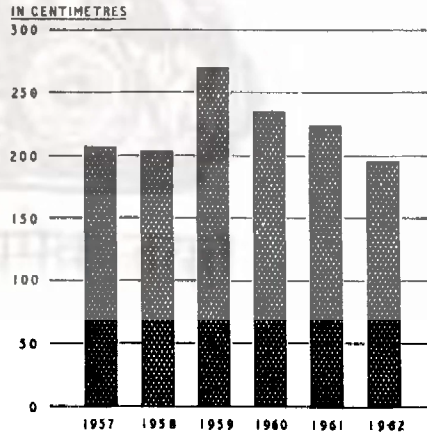
SUB-DIVISION WISE RAINFALL IN TRIPURA

1962



YEAR-WISE ANNUAL RAINFALL

(AVERAGE)



A. Y. JACOB

II. CLIMATE

2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall—Concld.

(By Sub-divisions)

Centres	ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL (Concld.)	
	1955	1954
	Centimetres	Centimetres
	12	13
Amarpur	194.1	232.0
Belonia	253.3	304.1
Dharmanagar	277.4	227.1
Kailashahar	285.1	N. A.
Kamalpur	(C)	(C)
Khowai	97.0	224.5
Sabroom	247.8	235.9
Sadar (Agartala)	198.3	186.3
Sonamura	297.1	354.8
Udaipur	153.4	195.9
Tripura (Average)	222.6	245.1

N. A. = Not available.

(C) = Rain gauge was first set-up in 1957.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture
and Statistical Department.

II. CLIMATE

2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall—1962

(By Sub-divisions)

(In Centimetres)

Centres	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Amarpur	0.8	+515	1.3	- 35	0.4	- 85	30.0	+260	23.3	-26	49.3	+62
Belonia	0.8	+167	0.8	- 73	2.0	- 68	25.7	+184	25.0	-20	45.8	+ 2
Dharmanagar	1.5	+ 40	7.1	+ 76	0.8	- 91	21.5	+ 4	26.9	-42	72.9	+52
Kailashahar	1.4	+241	6.3	+143	0.7	- 92	0.7	- 97	21.8	-55	59.6	+ 6
Kamulpur	2.5	(*)	3.0	(*)	0.9	(*)	18.4	(*)	19.1	(*)	72.1	(*)
Khowai	1.2	+ 21	6.3	+ 92	1.1	- 82	26.7	+ 53	27.8	-31	65.9	+43
Sabroom	0.5	- 67	0.9	- 74	-	-100	13.8	+ 22	23.5	-17	47.7	+12
Sadar (Agartala)	1.3	+ 55	0.5	- 85	0.4	- 95	26.0	+ 57	36.0	+22	39.2	+ 1
Sonamura	0.9	+260	1.1	- 65	-	-100	5.7	- 25	10.0	-67	40.4	+ 4
Udaipur	-	-100	1.5	- 57	-	-100	19.0	+ 97	34.4	+12	34.9	- 6
Tripura (Average)	1.1	+ 69	2.9	- 7	0.6	- 90	18.8	+ 38	24.8	-30	52.8	+24

(*) Normal rainfall for Kamulpur has not yet been calculated, since rain gauge has been set-up only in 1957.

II. CLIMATE

2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall—1962—Concd.

(By Sub-division)

(In Centimetres)

Centres	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Amarpur	24.0	- 15	23.6	- 14	10.3	- 52	18.4	+ 102	—	- 100	—	- 100
Belonia	49.9	+ 13	66.3	+ 66	25.5	+ 2	8.9	- 47	—	- 100	—	- 100
Dharmanagar	28.9	- 7	36.2	+ 6	10.3	- 61	27.9	+ 72	—	- 100	—	- 100
Kailashahar	29.4	- 4	38.7	+ 21	18.0	- 28	23.5	+ 41	—	- 100	—	- 100
Kamalpur	44.2	(*)	36.3	(*)	10.7	(*)	17.9	(*)	—	- 100	—	- 100
Khowai	27.9	- 13	49.1	+ 51	24.3	- 1	16.3	+ 8	—	- 100	—	- 100
Sabroom	30.3	- 32	28.4	- 24	10.7	- 60	20.4	+ 42	—	- 100	—	- 100
Sadar (Agartala)	19.8	- 35	17.5	- 43	7.3	- 70	15.4	+ 9	—	- 100	—	- 100
Sonamura	22.6	- 35	40.2	+ 23	25.0	+ 18	—	- 100	—	- 100	—	- 100
Udaipur	9.0	- 71	13.5	- 53	7.1	- 68	15.1	+ 26	—	- 100	—	- 100
Tripura (Average)	28.6	- 16	35.0	+ 7	14.9	- 38	16.4	+ 16	—	- 100	—	- 100

(*) = Normal rainfall for Kamalpur has not yet been calculated, since rain gauge has been set-up only in 1957.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture & Statistical Department.

II. CLIMATE

2.3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala.

Period	TEMPERATURE (DEGREE CENTIGRADE)							
	Inside the house			Out-side the house				Average humidity (%)
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1954	34.4	15.6	26.86	36.1	10.0	25.95	N.A.	
1955	36.1	10.6	27.42	37.8	9.4	26.28	76.20	
1956	33.9	11.1	26.64	39.4	8.9	26.48	69.50	
1957	37.2	15.6	28.22	41.7	11.1	27.01	64.60	
1958	37.2	17.8	27.47	38.9	12.2	27.11	65.47	
1959	33.9	16.7	25.56	36.1	13.3	25.82	69.93	
1960	36.1	17.8	27.58	37.2	12.8	26.58	68.02	
1961	34.4	15.6	26.00	35.6	15.6	26.92	71.02	
1962	38.9	13.3	27.54	41.1	6.7	25.92	68.20	
1962 :—								
January	25.6	13.3	19.15	26.7	6.7	15.47	63.80	
February	30.0	16.7	23.09	30.0	9.4	21.24	61.89	
March	34.4	21.1	28.08	38.9	14.4	26.59	50.93	
April	35.6	23.3	31.24	38.9	20.0	29.94	63.56	
May	38.9	23.3	31.28	41.1	22.2	29.47	70.35	
June	34.4	25.0	29.57	37.8	22.2	29.74	76.96	
July	38.9	27.8	30.99	41.1	25.6	31.74	74.31	
August	35.6	25.6	30.01	37.8	23.3	30.28	76.96	
September	33.3	27.8	31.44	37.8	24.4	29.85	74.60	
October	33.3	23.3	28.93	35.6	18.9	27.46	71.87	
November	27.8	21.1	24.90	28.9	12.2	21.49	67.10	
December	25.6	17.2	21.88	25.6	7.8	17.78	66.13	

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

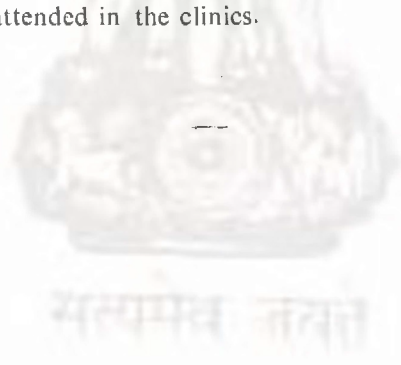
This section presents information relating to public health and vital statistics. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Medical Departments of Tripura Administration and Tripura Territorial Council. Figures for the year 1962 only have been given Sub-division-wise in all the tables, while others indicate figures for the entire territory.

Table No. 3'1—This table gives the actual number of medical personnel under Tripura Administration and Tripura Territorial Council.

Table No. 3'2—This table shows the number of hospitals, primary health centres, dispensaries and the number of beds available together with the number of patients treated in-door and out-door.

Table No. 3'3—This table indicates the number of patients treated in various hospitals, primary health centres and dispensaries by diseases. Here each patient treated has been counted once only.

Table No. 3'4—This table indicates the number of family planning clinics and persons attended in the clinics.



III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.1 Medical personnel under Tripura Administration and Tripura Territorial Council

(As on 31st December)

(Number of persons)

Years/ Sub-Divisions	DOCTORS										Nurses (Female)	Mid- wives	Trained Dhats
	GRADUATE			LICENTIATE			Grand total (col. 4+7)						
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
1954	15	1	16	84	2	86	102	23	5	11			
1955	25	1	26	72	1	73	99	34	7	11			
1956	33	2	35	70	—	70	105	39	6	17			
1957	39	2	41	71	1	72	113	42	5	17			
1958	51	3	54	61	—	61	115	59	7	17			
1959	54	5	59	64	—	64	123	78	7	18			
1960	59	5	64	67	—	67	131	93	7	18			
1961	67	4	71	68	—	68	139	127	7	18			
1962	70	4	74	71	—	71	145	49	6	19			
1962 :													
Amarpur	1	—	1	4	—	4	5	3	—	2			
Belonia	3	—	3	4	—	4	7	4	—	—			
Dharnaagar	5	—	5	5	—	5	10	11	2	2			
Kailashahar	5	1	6	8	—	8	14	9	—	2			
Kamalpur	4	—	4	2	—	2	6	6	—	1			
Khowai	4	—	4	3	—	3	7	9	1	3			
Sabroom	4	—	4	4	—	4	8	7	—	1			
Sadar	39	3	42	37	—	37	79	90	3	7			
Sonamura	1	—	1	2	—	2	3	1	—	—			
Udaipur	4	—	4	2	—	2	6	9	—	1			

Sources : Office of the Superintendent, V. M. Hospital and Medical Department of Tripura Territorial Council.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.2 Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and patients treated.

Years/ Sub-Divisions	NUMBER OF		Number of beds available	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED		
	Hospital/Primary Health Centre	Dispensary		In-door	Out-door	Total
	2	3		4	5	6
1954	5	80	154	7,016	7,04,591	7,11,607
1955	6	77	209	52,619	8,23,505	8,76,124
1956	6	91	215	75,900	9,17,235	9,93,135
1957(a)	6	95	229	45,365	5,39,516	5,84,881
1958(b)	6	101	233	24,540	7,74,414	7,98,954
1959	11	98	269	1,06,693	11,34,734	12,41,427
1960	12	101	289	1,44,093	15,62,690	17,06,783
1961	18	99	427	1,58,782	15,76,914	17,35,696
1962	20	104	567	2,05,734	17,57,778	19,63,512
1962 : —						
Amarpur	—	6	6	—	43,236	43,236
Belonia	1	12	20	8,434	1,05,523	1,13,957
Dharmanagar	3	10	38	11,611	1,32,817	1,44,428
Kailashahar	2	10	36	11,705	1,33,023	1,44,728
Kanulpur	2	5	26	11,554	64,100	75,654
Khowai	2	6	40	16,912	1,04,313	1,21,225
Sabroom	2	7	26	8,741	81,606	90,347
Sadar	6	37	335	1,27,962	9,56,131	10,84,093
Sonamura	—	5	4	72	62,326	62,398
Udaipur	2	6	36	8,743	74,703	83,446

(a) Figures for 6 months in respect of columns 5, 6 & 7.

(b) Figures for 11 months in respect of columns 5, 6 & 7.

Sources : Office of the Superintendent, V. M. Hospital and
Medical Department of Tripura Territorial Council.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries.

Years/Sub-Divisions	CHOLERA		DYSENTERY		GONORRHOEA		MALARIA		RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM		SMALL-POX	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
1958	24	1	21,867	26	297	—	32,342	19	10,731	1	99	14
1959	7	—	33,236	22	468	—	36,107	21	17,308	1	18	1
1960	51	1	41,461	45	406	—	34,501	9	19,746	—	13	—
1961	—	—	38,987	32	362	—	17,082	3	25,188	—	2	1
1962	—	—	40,318	34	304	—	13,232	11	26,238	3	—	—
1962 :-												
Amarpur	—	—	1,626	—	11	—	1,278	—	792	—	—	—
Belonia	—	—	2,971	1	20	—	1,869	—	2,554	—	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	3,572	4	68	—	1,968	1	2,562	—	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	3,239	4	23	—	2,052	—	1,605	—	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	2,233	1	13	—	482	2	1,468	—	—	—
Khowai	—	—	2,703	4	5	—	667	—	1,667	—	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	2,165	—	58	—	1,900	—	1,591	—	—	—
Sadar	—	—	17,479	16	74	—	2,005	8	10,976	2	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	1,630	—	2	—	812	—	1,219	—	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	2,700	4	30	—	199	—	1,804	1	—	—

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.).

Years/ Sub-divisions	SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY)		TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS		OTHER TUBER- CULAR DISEASES		ANIMAL PARASITICS		BERI-BERI		DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1958	179	—	560	5	23	—	334	1	6	—	5,962	17
1959	130	1	642	9	71	—	180	1	2	—	8,975	2
1960	171	—	284	2	1,638	1	1,006	—	125	—	13,430	1
1961	119	1	490	18	32	—	521	35	12	—	10,547	27
1962	84	1	451	23	47	3	659	30	101	1	11,142	13
1962 :—												
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	530	—
Belonia	—	—	26	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	728	1
Dharmanagar	8	—	26	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	1,394	2
Kailashahar	4	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	641	—
Kamalpur	2	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	357	—
Khawai	4	—	28	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1,039	1
Sabroom	4	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	266	—
Sadar	60	1	169	23	34	2	659	30	16	—	4,821	8
Sonamura	2	—	46	—	2	—	—	—	69	—	636	—
Udaipur	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	730	1

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

Years/Sub-divisions	DISEASES OF EYE		DISEASES OF EAR		DYSPEPSIA (STOMACH)		ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (EXCEPT PNEUMONIA & TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LUNGS)		DIARRHOEA		ABSCESS OF THE LIVER	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1958	16,057	1	9,694	—	5,256	1	54,808	12	16,541	15	40	6
1959	23,347	1	11,482	—	7,865	4	63,719	21	40,991	16	92	4
1960	26,322	—	14,916	—	8,596	4	95,721	13	28,082	14	52	4
1961	19,680	—	15,165	—	9,295	3	97,063	49	26,622	5	203	6
1962	20,264	3	15,299	—	13,686	5	1,08,386	48	29,902	20	165	2
1962 :—												
Amarpur	566	—	525	—	618	—	3,553	—	478	—	—	—
Belonia	1,408	—	1,144	—	1,919	2	8,051	—	1,893	—	7	2
Dharmanagar	1,647	—	154	—	2,971	—	9,925	1	2,777	—	1	—
Kailashahar	2,487	—	1,929	—	1,231	—	5,432	1	3,086	1	4	—
Kamarpur	1,260	—	1,179	—	677	—	5,582	1	1,396	2	—	—
Khowai	1,850	—	1,474	—	1,288	1	8,771	1	1,551	—	51	—
Sabroom	1,136	—	772	—	476	2	5,867	1	1,746	2	1	—
Sadar	7,725	3	6,061	—	2,195	—	49,016	41	13,557	12	97	—
Sonamura	934	—	1,000	—	960	—	7,242	—	882	—	2	—
Udaipur	1,251	—	1,061	—	1,351	—	4,947	2	2,536	3	2	—

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

Years/ Sub-divisions	ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER		ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		ULCERS		OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN		INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL)	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1958	2,250	19	30,081	1	15,466	1	16,032	—	17,978	23
1959	4,687	21	41,688	12	19,221	2	19,812	—	21,892	32
1960	4,804	17	58,354	—	21,896	2	24,593	—	27,132	9
1961	6,188	37	58,918	30	19,998	4	20,266	3	21,515	45
1962	6,147	41	64,606	24	22,827	1	19,402	1	23,207	38
1962 :—										
Amarpur	129	—	2,211	—	782	—	716	—	1,098	—
Belonia	324	—	3,673	—	1,276	—	2,055	—	1,619	1
Dharnanagar	592	2	6,779	2	3,260	—	2,153	—	1,807	2
Kailashahar	257	—	5,362	—	2,611	—	1,487	—	2,274	4
Kamalpur	246	—	3,025	1	1,406	—	667	—	1,160	1
Khowai	627	—	3,907	1	2,980	1	1,860	—	2,113	1
Sabroom	105	—	3,429	—	1,167	—	603	—	938	—
Sadar	3,127	39	28,706	20	7,107	—	8,001	1	9,819	25
Sonamura	379	—	4,549	—	1,262	—	974	—	1,201	—
Udaipur	361	—	2,965	—	976	—	886	—	1,178	4

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Concl'd.)

Years/ Sub-divisions	LABOUR (NORMAL)		LABOUR (ABNORMAL)		OTHER DISEASES	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	48	49	50	51	52	53
1958	3,668	26	155	6	1,41,278	185
1959	4,410	15	307	7	1,57,432	203
1960	5,221	23	380	12	2,05,671	347
1961	4,938	19	500	21	2,01,440	182
1962	6,206	14	447	15	2,14,450	424
1962 :—						
Amarpur	123	—	6	—	5,703	—
Belonia	229	—	44	2	16,163	6
Dharmanagar	552	1	55	2	22,167	11
Kailashahar	358	—	66	4	22,725	12
Kamalpur	179	—	6	—	8,971	14
Khowai	774	—	80	2	16,924	43
Sabroom	191	—	20	—	12,788	9
Sadar	3,441	13	149	4	85,519	315
Sonamura	55	—	8	—	9,195	—
Udaipur	304	—	13	1	14,295	14

Sources : Office of the Superintendent, V. M. Hospital, and Medical and Public Health Department, T. T. C.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.4 Family Planning Clinics.

Years	NUMBER OF				NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDED IN THE CLINICS FOR TAKING ADVICE			NUMBER OF OPERATIONS MADE	
	Urban family planning clinics	Rural family planning clinics	Total family planning clinics		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1957	1	—	1	—	80	—	80	—	4
1958	1	—	1	—	68	—	68	—	3
1959	1	—	1	—	78	—	78	—	46
1960	1	—	1	—	53	—	53	—	20
1961	2	4	6	70	25	95	6	23	
1962	4	8	12	201	1,186	1,387	2	7	

Sources : 1) Office of the Superintendent, V. M. Hospital
Agartala.
2) Medical Department, T. T. C

IV. AGRICULTURE

This section presents information relating to Agriculture and Tea plantations. Sub-division-wise distribution of data in the field of agriculture, is shown in all the tables except in table No. 4.1.

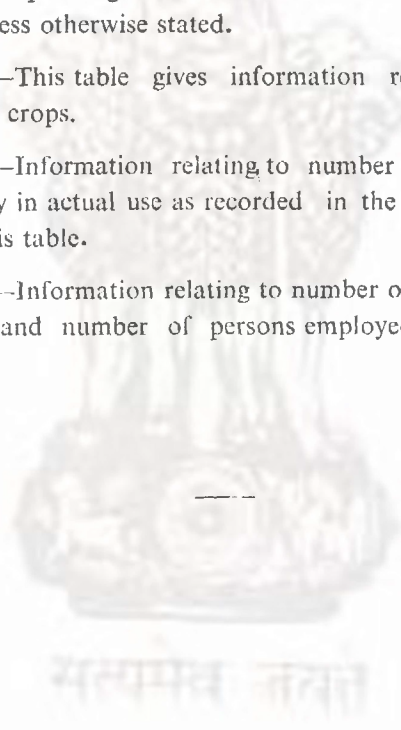
Table No. 4.1—This table gives the land utilization statistics according to standard nine-fold classification. The definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those followed by the Government of India.

Table Nos. 4.2 & 4.3—Information relating to area and yield of 11 (eleven) principal crops is given in these two tables. The data relate to agricultural year unless otherwise stated.

Table No. 4.4—This table gives information relating to average of 11 (eleven) principal crops.

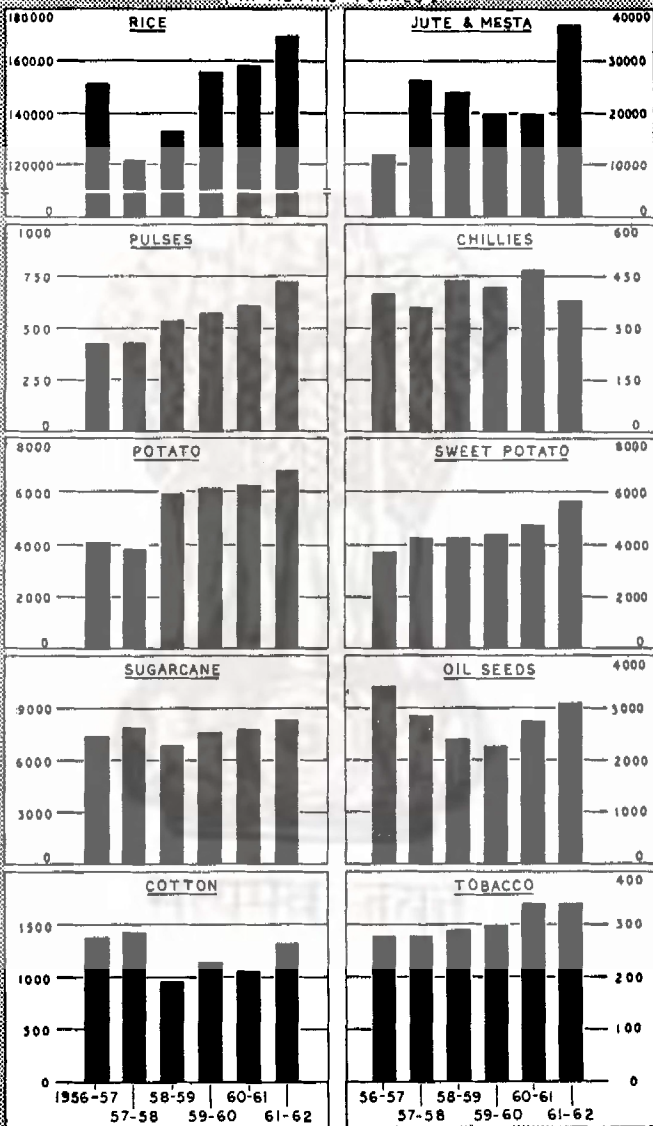
Table No. 4.5—Information relating to number of agricultural implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock census is given in this table.

Table No. 4.6—Information relating to number of plantations, area and production of tea and number of persons employed in Tea Plantations is shown in this table.



PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN TRIPURA.

(IN METRIC TONNES)



K. Y. JACOB

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics.

(Area in hectares)

Years	Total area of the territory	Forest	NOT AVAILABLE FOR CULTIVATION			Total
			Land put to Non-agricultural uses	Barren & Un-culturable land		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1953-54	10,66,040·0	6,36,815·9	20,639·0	5,665·6	26,304·6	
1954-55	10,66,040·0	6,36,815·9	21,246·0	5,665·6	26,911·6	
1955-56	10,66,040·0	6,36,571·0	33,184·3	5,665·6	38,849·9	
1956-57	10,66,040·0	6,36,571·0	33,184·3	5,665·6	38,849·9	
1957-58	10,66,040·0	6,36,571·0	33,184·3	5,665·6	38,849·9	
1958-59	10,66,040·0	6,36,571·0	33,184·3	5,665·6	38,849·9	
1959-60	10,66,040·0	6,36,571·0	33,184·3	5,665·6	38,849·9	
1960-61	10,66,040·0	6,35,761·7	37,231·1	5,665·6	42,896·7	
1961-62	10,66,040·0	6,35,761·7	37,231·1	5,665·6	42,896·7	

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics—(Concl.d.)

(Area in hectares)

Years	OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND						FALLOW			Net area sown	Area sown more than once
	Permanent pasture & other grazing land	Land under		Culturable waste	Total	Other fallow	Current fallow	Total			
		7	Miscellaneous tree crops						8		
1953-54	56,656.0		1,23,850.1	10,360.0	1,90,866.1	9,157.6	15,692.1	24,849.7	1,87,203.7	30,871.5	
1954-55	56,656.0		1,23,850.1	9,348.3	1,89,854.4	9,065.0	9,501.6	18,566.6	1,93,891.5	31,565.5	
1955-56	56,656.0		1,15,335.5	9,000.2	1,80,991.7	6,070.3	8,903.1	14,973.4	1,94,654.0	33,558.6	
1956-57	56,656.0		1,15,335.5	8,797.9	1,80,789.4	6,070.3	8,700.7	14,771.0	1,95,058.7	33,671.9	
1957-58	56,656.0		99,148.1	8,498.4	1,64,302.5	6,070.3	22,961.9	29,032.2	1,97,284.4	31,363.2	
1958-59	56,656.0		99,148.1	8,498.4	1,64,302.5	6,070.3	17,903.3	23,973.6	2,02,343.0	37,684.4	
1959-60	56,656.0		97,124.6	8,093.7	1,61,874.3	6,070.3	15,758.5	21,828.8	2,06,916.0	40,468.6	
1960-61	56,656.0		94,696.5	7,689.1	1,59,041.6	5,665.6	11,331.2	16,996.8	2,11,343.2	37,635.8	
1961-62	53,368.0		89,435.6	6,070.3	1,48,873.9	4,046.9	7,284.3	11,331.2	2,27,176.5	38,849.9	

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.2 Area under principal crops.

(Area in 1000 hectares)

Years/ Sub-divisions	(Area in 1000 hectares)											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rice	Pulses	Potato	Sweet potato	Sugar cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil seeds	Tobacco	Mesta	Chillies	
1953-54	158.11	0.69	0.85	0.36	2.02	7.89	6.07	8.34	0.45	—	0.77	
1954-55	163.43	0.77	0.97	0.40	2.35	7.97	7.79	8.16	0.49	—	0.85	
1955-56	164.71	0.88	1.05	0.61	2.47	8.50	8.17	8.05	0.53	—	0.89	
1956-57	164.30	0.98	1.11	0.65	2.63	7.89	8.50	7.85	0.69	1.42	0.85	
1957-58	146.50	0.98	1.11	0.81	2.75	7.55	7.61	7.04	0.76	18.21	0.95	
1958-59	163.25	1.17	1.34	0.81	2.70	7.28	8.90	6.72	0.81	12.14	0.87	
1959-60	172.40	1.29	1.62	0.89	2.75	7.41	8.09	6.72	0.89	10.12	0.97	
1960-61	170.37	1.38	1.66	0.83	2.67	6.68	6.07	7.08	0.93	14.16	1.00	
1961-62	174.83	1.61	1.82	1.02	2.82	7.28	14.16	7.57	1.01	16.17	1.09	
1961-62 :—												
Amarpur	10.20	0.08	0.08	0.02	0.10	1.80	1.21	0.96	0.05	1.21	0.04	
Belonia	13.19	0.22	0.10	0.04	0.09	0.20	0.61	0.16	0.09	1.21	0.06	
Dharmanagar	36.54	0.18	0.65	0.23	1.25	0.57	1.01	1.21	0.20	0.41	0.21	
Kailashahar	19.14	0.14	0.24	0.05	0.32	1.42	1.21	0.89	0.06	1.01	0.08	
Kamalpur	6.92	0.09	0.18	0.02	0.15	0.61	1.01	0.45	0.16	0.61	0.04	
Khowai	14.25	0.10	0.12	0.05	0.20	1.42	1.82	0.89	0.05	1.21	0.12	
Sabroom	6.56	0.16	0.08	0.03	0.10	0.49	0.41	0.45	0.04	1.21	0.06	
Sadar	40.59	0.32	0.20	0.13	0.32	0.53	3.24	1.66	0.23	6.88	0.24	
Sonamura	14.25	0.16	0.05	0.34	0.14	0.08	1.62	0.41	0.08	1.21	0.12	
Udaipur	13.19	0.16	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.16	2.02	0.49	0.05	1.21	0.12	

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.3 Yield of principal crops

(Yield in 1000 Metric Tonnes)

Years/ Sub-divisions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rice	Pulses	Chillies	Potato	Sweet potato	Sugar Cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil seeds	Tobacco	Meata
1953-54	136.98	0.32	0.43	3.16	2.02	6.05	1.46	7.00	3.37	0.20	—	—
1954-55	147.80	0.29	0.40	3.39	2.24	6.46	1.53	8.58	3.38	0.20	—	—
1955-56	136.50	0.36	0.43	3.56	3.33	6.39	1.29	9.41	3.05	0.24	—	—
1956-57	151.57	0.43	0.40	4.06	3.73	7.39	1.39	10.50	3.44	0.28	1.68	—
1957-58	121.60	0.43	0.36	3.81	4.24	7.86	1.42	10.00	2.88	0.28	16.42	—
1958-59	133.21	0.54	0.44	5.92	4.23	6.87	0.96	10.45	2.42	0.29	13.81	—
959-60	155.72	0.57	0.42	6.11	4.35	7.61	1.16	10.92	2.28	0.30	9.11	—
960-61	158.48	0.61	0.47	6.25	4.74	7.74	1.07	7.46	2.77	0.34	12.73	—
961-62	169.68	0.73	0.38	6.82	5.63	8.35	1.33	19.05	3.10	0.34	18.11	—
1761-62 :—												
Amarpur	8.82	0.04	0.02	0.23	0.13	0.23	0.20	1.63	0.41	0.01	1.63	—
Belonia	13.96	0.10	0.02	0.38	0.29	0.35	0.04	0.67	0.07	0.02	1.09	—
Dharmanagar	38.38	0.09	0.11	2.45	0.73	3.50	0.12	1.20	0.53	0.08	0.54	—
9 Kailashahar	21.01	0.07	0.03	0.90	0.29	1.05	0.37	1.72	0.36	0.02	1.18	—
Kamalpur	7.61	0.04	0.02	0.68	0.15	0.38	0.09	1.56	0.18	0.05	0.63	—
Khowai	15.10	0.05	0.04	0.45	0.32	0.83	0.30	2.64	0.42	0.02	1.63	—
Sabroom	6.86	0.06	0.02	0.30	0.22	0.23	0.09	0.50	0.19	0.03	1.81	—
Sadar	33.77	0.14	0.06	0.79	0.92	1.04	0.08	3.98	0.58	0.08	7.06	—
Sonamura	12.73	0.07	0.03	0.19	2.02	0.36	0.01	2.33	0.17	0.02	1.27	—
Udaipur	11.44	0.07	0.03	0.45	0.56	0.38	0.03	2.82	0.19	0.01	1.27	—

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.4 Average yield of principal crops

(In Metric Tonne per Hectare)

Years/Sub-divisions												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rice	Pulses	Chillies	Potato	Sweet potato	Sugar cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil seeds	Tobacco	Mesta
1953-54		0.87	0.47	0.56	3.72	5.53	2.99	0.18	1.12	0.40	0.45	—
1954-55		0.90	0.38	0.47	3.48	5.53	2.75	0.19	1.08	0.41	0.41	—
1955-56		0.83	0.41	0.48	3.38	5.48	2.59	0.15	1.12	0.38	0.45	—
1956-57		0.92	0.44	0.47	3.64	5.76	2.81	0.18	1.21	0.44	0.41	1.10
1957-58		0.83	0.44	0.38	3.43	5.24	2.85	0.19	1.30	0.41	0.37	0.90
1958-59		0.82	0.46	0.50	4.43	5.22	2.55	0.13	1.18	0.36	0.35	1.12
1959-60		0.90	0.44	0.43	3.78	4.88	2.77	0.16	1.35	0.34	0.34	0.90
1960-61		0.93	0.44	0.47	3.77	5.71	2.90	0.16	1.23	0.39	0.37	0.90
1961-62		0.97	0.45	0.35	3.75	5.58	2.94	0.18	1.35	0.41	0.34	1.12
1961-62 :—												
Amarpur		0.87	0.50	0.50	2.88	6.50	2.30	0.11	1.35	0.43	0.20	1.35
Belonia		1.06	0.45	0.33	3.80	7.25	3.89	0.20	1.10	0.44	0.22	0.90
Dharmanagar		1.05	0.50	0.52	3.77	3.17	2.80	0.21	1.19	0.44	0.40	1.32
Kailashahar		1.10	0.50	0.38	3.75	5.80	3.28	0.26	1.42	0.40	0.33	1.17
Kamalpur		1.10	0.44	0.50	3.78	7.50	2.53	0.15	1.54	0.40	0.31	1.03
Khowai		1.06	0.50	0.33	3.75	6.40	4.15	0.21	1.45	0.47	0.40	1.35
Sabroom		1.04	0.38	0.33	3.75	7.33	2.30	0.18	1.22	0.42	0.75	1.50
Sadar		0.83	0.44	0.25	3.95	7.08	3.25	0.85	1.23	0.35	0.35	1.03
Sonamura		0.89	0.44	0.25	3.80	5.94	2.57	0.13	1.44	0.41	0.25	1.05
Udaipur		0.87	0.44	0.25	3.75	5.09	2.53	0.19	1.40	0.39	0.20	1.05

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.5 Number of Agricultural implements and machinery.

(Based on Livestock Census)

Years/ Sub-divisions	Wooden plough	Iron plough	Carts	SUGARCANE CRUSHERS		Oil Engines	Electric pumps	Tractors	GHANIES WITH CRUSHING CAPACITY	
				Power	Bullocks				5 seers or more	Less than 5 seers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1951 Census	43,503	—	515	—	991	173	—	3	76	427
1956 Census	63,095	627	458	—	149	13	—	7	92	72
1961 Census	1,00,745	52	746	—	295	—	23	13	69	—
1961 :—										
Amarpur	5,791	—	34	—	2	—	1	—	6	—
Belonia	9,546	2	110	—	16	—	3	—	4	—
Dharmanagar	16,486	24	2	—	126	—	12	1	6	—
Kailashahar	9,523	6	140	—	22	—	3	—	3	—
Kamalpur	6,346	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Khowai	9,912	1	4	—	51	—	—	4	27	—
Sabroom	3,929	—	32	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	22,603	2	248	—	2	—	3	7	11	—
Sonamura	8,208	13	32	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur	8,401	4	144	—	14	—	1	1	12	—

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department of T. T. C.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1953 to 1961.

(Area in hectares)

Years/Sub-divisions	No. of Plan- ta- tions	Total planted area as on 31st Decem- ber, of last year	VARIATION IN PLANTED AREA DURING THE YEAR							Tea areas acquired, requisitioned etc.
			permissible extension on virgin soil	Permissible on replacements on virgin soil	Replantings on uprooted area	Abandoned tea areas reclaimed	Tea areas uprooted for replantings and replacements	Tea area abandoned		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1953	51	4151.27	34.40	—	—	150.95	—	121.41	—	
1954	52	4215.21	43.30	—	—	144.88	—	2.83	—	
1955	53	4400.60	15.37	—	—	213.15	—	6.91	—	
1956	52	4622.21	43.07	—	—	25.90	—	141.61	—	
1957	53	4549.57	110.42	—	—	118.91	—	20.51	—	
1958	53	4758.39	89.60	—	—	—	—	4.35	—	
1959	52	4918.08(a)	101.33	7.37	6.28	—	22.79	8.28	15.43	
1960	54	5059.22(a)	46.11	10.78	2.83	7.69	6.09	27.66	8.54	
1961	55	5324.41(a)	26.01	—	15.19	7.69	—	—	—	
1961 :—										
Dharmanagar	7	848.61	8.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kailashahar	15	1251.38	4.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kamalpur	5	357.41	9.41	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Khowai	2	199.96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sabroom	2	144.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sadar	24	2522.98	4.45	—	15.19	7.69	—	—	—	

(a) Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

IV. AGRICULTURE

4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1953 to 1961—(Concl.)

(Area in hectares)

Years/Sub-divisions	Total planted area as at the close of the year	Area plucked during the year	Area not plucked during the year	Area lying fallow during the year	Area in occupation of the plantations but not under cultivation	Total area of the plantations	PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE)		Quantity of manufactured Tea (In Kgs).
							Resident Labour	Outside Labour	
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1953	4215.21	3509.84	705.37	—	8507.71	12722.92	5137	1164	1673355.32
1954	4400.56	3872.04	528.52	—	10177.45	14578.01	5879	1789	2087003.10
1955	4622.21	3965.41	656.80	—	10367.18	14989.39	5989	1912	2228330.57
1956	4549.57	3989.09	560.48	—	10778.24	15327.81	6307	1846	2264382.52
1957	4758.39	3968.11	790.28	—	11358.33	16116.72	6322	1596	2193218.92
1958	4843.64(a)	4088.92	754.72	—	10504.57	15348.21	6136	1344	2487278.99
1959	4986.56(a)	4237.65	748.91	516.85	8015.63	13519.04	6185	1290	2482714.05
1960	5084.34(a)	4258.71	825.63	902.72	9204.87	15191.93	5981	1384	2071360.92
1961	5373.30(a)	4568.27	805.03	940.78	10360.37	16674.45	6043	1783	2700541.60
1961 :—									
Dharmanagar	856.71	731.40	125.31	356.57	1106.34	2319.62	1312	355	646938.91
Kailashahar	1255.43	1119.61	135.82	33.20	2786.13	4074.76	1870	301	821472.46
Kamapur	366.82	239.88	126.94	8.09	476.31	851.22	440	302	265264.00
Khowai	199.96	199.96	—	14.17	744.05	958.18	289	61	90876.00
Sabroom	144.07	63.13	80.94	—	523.67	667.74	117	36	36258.57
Sadar	2550.31	2214.29	336.02	528.75	4723.87	7802.93	2015	728	839731.66

(a) Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

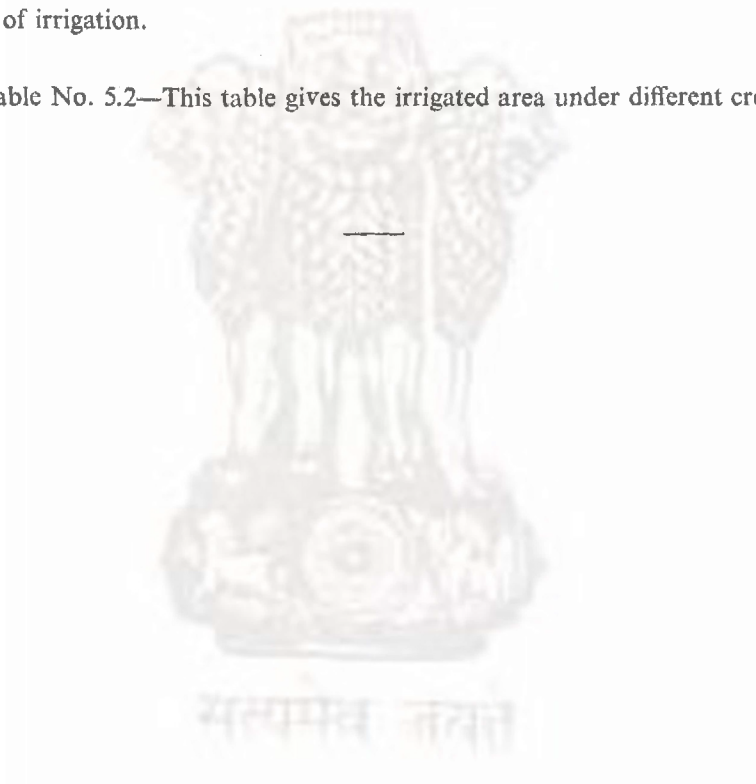
Source : Statistical Department.

V. IRRIGATION

This section deals with the existing irrigation facilities in this territory. Practically no proper irrigation system has yet been provided in this territory. A Minor Irrigation Division has been created and relevant data may be available later. Available figures, based on rough estimation are furnished in this section.

Table No. 5.1—In this table the irrigated area is shown according to the source of irrigation.

Table No. 5.2—This table gives the irrigated area under different crops.



V. IRRIGATION

5.1 Irrigated area by sources.

(In hectares)

Years	AREA IRRIGATED BY				
	Canals	Tanks	Wells & Tube-wells	Other Sources	Total irrigated area
1	2	3	4	5	6
1956-57	—	—	—	1,562·09	1,562·09
1957-58		60·70	—	3,217·26	3,277·96
1958-59	—	89·03	—	3,350·80	3,439·83
1959-60	—	424·92	—	7,506·93	7,931·85
1960-61	—	485·62	—	11,128·87	11,614·49
1961-62	—	485·62	—	12,593·82	13,079·44

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

V. IRRIGATION

5.2 Irrigated area under different crops.

(Area in hectares)

Years	IRRIGATED AREA UNDER							Total irrigated area
	Food crops	Pulses	Sugarcane	Cotton	Tobacco	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1956-57	1133.12	—	323.75	—	—	105.22	1562.09	
1957-58	2622.36	—	404.69	—	—	250.91	3277.96	
1958-59	2751.86	—	404.69	—	—	283.28	3439.83	
1959-60	4856.23	—	809.37	—	647.50	1618.75	7931.85	
1960-61	10845.58(a)	—	404.69	—	364.22	—	11614.49	
1961-62	11015.54	—	404.69	—	364.22	1294.99	13079.44	

(a) Including Vegetables etc.

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

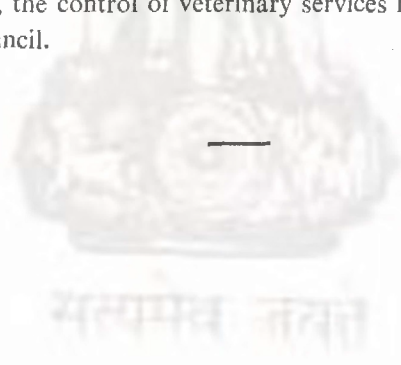
Statistics on livestock and veterinary services are presented in this section. Figures for the year 1961 only have been given Sub-division-wise in all the tables, except for table No. 6. 3, while others indicate figures for the entire territory. The source of livestock statistics is the quinquennial census of the Agriculture Department of Tripura Administration and Animal Husbandry Department of Tripura Territorial Council.

Table No. 6. 1—Data regarding the number of livestock and poultry are given in this table.

Table No. 6. 2—In this table working cattle are shown separately. Working cattle include bulls, cows, he-buffaloes, over 3 (three) years kept for work only.

Table No. 6. 3—This table shows the category-wise livestock and poultry, such as cattle, buffaloes etc. according to age, sex and use. Figures for 1961 census have only been shown here.

Table No. 6. 4—Data regarding the veterinary services are presented in this table. The control of the veterinary services in this territory was under the Directorate of Agriculture upto 1958. Since the formation of Tripura Territorial Council, the control of veterinary services has been placed under the Territorial Council.



VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry.

Years/ Sub-divisions	LIVESTOCK										POULTRY	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goats	Horses & Ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Pigs	Total Livestock	Fowls	Ducks
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1951 Census	1,90,708	27,603	1,183	34,493	475	—	—	—	73,513	3,27,975	6,37,730	1,24,849
1956 Census	3,02,865	40,477	6,774	1,01,332	746	3	11	5	40,095	4,92,308	3,51,341	41,189
1961 Census	4,94,960	42,564	3,351	1,57,815	1,097	—	—	—	35,218	7,35,005	6,75,643	81,652
1961 Census :—												
Amarpur	21,097	5,931	802	9,557	22	—	—	—	4,135	41,544	63,914	4,907
Belonia	40,314	6,028	114	12,677	40	—	—	—	3,336	62,509	63,847	8,178
Dharmanagar	69,834	3,029	469	19,608	228	—	—	—	3,338	96,506	97,690	10,339
Kailashahar	45,262	6,251	168	14,982	403	—	—	—	6,158	73,224	48,228	7,238
Kamalpur	31,910	2,910	86	11,113	55	—	—	—	1,852	47,926	35,198	7,149
Khawai	49,368	4,542	451	19,376	81	—	—	—	5,336	79,154	75,214	5,675
Sabroom	21,631	4,681	55	7,660	12	—	—	—	3,249	37,288	34,888	2,416
Sadar	1,26,229	7,029	983	32,687	244	—	—	—	5,529	1,72,701	1,08,277	15,791
Sonamura	47,637	316	120	16,006	5	—	—	—	768	64,852	73,215	7,038
Udaipur	41,678	1,847	103	14,149	7	—	—	—	1,517	59,301	75,172	12,921

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry
Department of T. T. C.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.2 Number of working Cattle.

Years/Sub-divisions	CATTLE		BUFFALOES		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951 Census	65,142	—	4,153	503	69,798
1956 Census	1,04,109	315	14,474	298	1,19,196
1961 Census	1,56,314	768	12,263	982	1,70,327
1961 Census :—					
Amarpur	7,907	—	969	—	8,876
Belonia	12,985	137	1,551	10	14,683
Dharmanagar	19,810	30	679	185	20,704
Kailashahar	11,796	11	1,462	117	13,386
Kamalpur	9,846	185	814	169	11,014
Khowai	18,260	43	1,465	322	20,090
Sabroom	5,768	13	536	2	6,319
Sadar	40,279	198	4,057	107	44,641
Sonamura	14,907	96	76	33	15,112
Udaipur	14,756	55	654	37	15,502

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal
Husbandry Department, T. T. C.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.3 Number of Livestock and Poultry
according to age, sex and use.

Categories	Number according to 1961—Census
1	2
A. CATTLE :	
(1) Male over 3 years :—	
(a) Breeding only	1,410
(b) Breeding and Working	6,252
(c) Working only	1,56,314
(d) Others	1,556
Total :	1,65,532
(2) Female over 3 years :—	
(a) In milk	90,987
(b) Dry and not calved	48,312
(c) Working	768
(d) Others	7,502
Total :	1,47,569
(3) Young Stock :—	1,81,859
B. BUFFALOES :	
(1) Male over 3 years :—	
(a) Breeding only	141
(b) Breeding and Working	3,177
(c) Working only	12,263
(d) Others	135
Total :	15,716
(2) Female over 3 years :—	
(a) In milk	6,738
(b) Dry and not calved	7,114
(c) Working	982
(d) Others	1,300
Total :	16,134
3. Young Stock :—	10,714
C. SHEEP	3,351
D. GOATS	1,57,815
E. HORSES AND PONIES	1,097
F. PIGS	35,218
G. FOWLS	6,75,643
H. DUCKS	81,652

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, T. T. C.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.4 Number of Veterinary Dispensaries and livestock treated.

Years/ Sub-divisions	Number of veterinary Surgeons and Assistant	Livestock treatment Centre (a)	Number of livestock treated
1	2	3	4
1955	21	8	28,762
1956	22	12	41,472
1957	25	12	47,472
1958	24	11	46,273
1959	50	12	56,160
1960	74	19	86,859
1961	112	25	1,65,269
1962	113	48	88,910
1962 :—			
Amarpur	6	4	4,676
Belonia	9	6	9,162
Dharmanagar	13	7	6,545
Kailashahar	13	7	7,817
Kamalpur	3	2	3,619
Khowai	5	2	9,272
Sabroom	3	1	3,895
Sadar	45	11	32,453
Sonamura	4	1	2,662
Udaipur	12	7	8,809

(a) Includes veterinary Dispensaries, veterinary Units, Veterinary Mobile Units, Key village Blocks, Stockman Centre.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture & Animal Husbandry Department, T. T. C.

VII. FOREST

Available forest statistics are presented in this section.

Table No. 7.1—This table gives the information relating to area under forests. Area under forest are classified by types of ownerships and further by legal status. The classifications of forests are given below :—

(i) **State forests**—Include all forests under the control of the Forest Department of this Administration.

(ii) **Reserved forests**—They are permanently utilized either for production of timber or other forest produces and rights of grazing and cultivation are seldom allowed in such forests.

(iii) **Protected forests**—In these the rights of grazing and cultivation are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions.

Table Nos. 7.2 & 7.3—Information relating to produce of forests is given in these two tables. Forest produce is classified as major and minor produce.

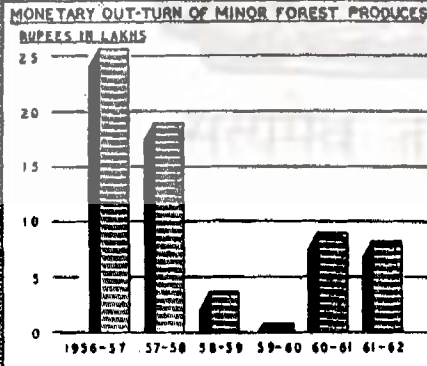
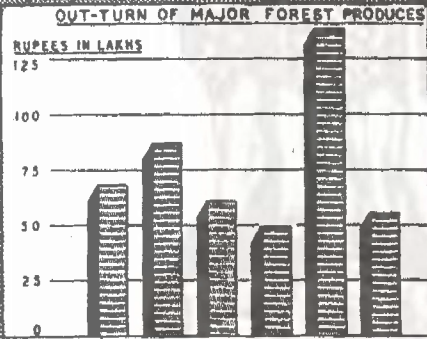
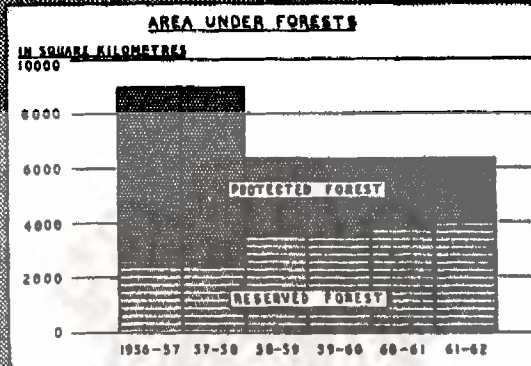
Table Nos. 7.4 & 7.5—These two tables give the statistics regarding :—

(i) Employment in forestry and forest industry.

(ii) Area of forests protected from fire and cattle.

Table No. 7.6—This table shows the progress of forest re-generation and afforestation made so far.

FOREST



VII. FOREST

7

7.1 Area of Forests.

(Area in Sq. Kilometres)

Years	AREA BY OWNERSHIP		Total Forest area	AREA BY LEGAL STATUS		Percentage of total forest area to geographical area.
	State Forests	Private Forests		Reserved	Protected	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953—54	8956·19	—	8956·19	2641·79	6314·40	84·0
1954—55	8956·19	—	8956·19	2641·79	6314·40	84·0
1955—56	8956·19	—	8956·19	2641·79	6314·40	84·0
1956—57	8956·19	—	8956·19	2641·79	6314·40	84·0
1957—58	8956·19	—	8956·19	2641·79	6314·40	84·0
1958—59	6366·20(a)	—	6366·20	3558·65	2807·55	59·7
1959—60	6356·15	—	6356·15	3548·31(b)	2807·84	59·6
1960—61	6352·11	—	6352·11	3983·74	2368·37	59·6
1961—62	6352·52	—	6352·52	3984·15	2368·37	59·6

(a) 2·59 thousand Sq. Kilometres were released for refugee settlement.
(b) Including proposed Reserved.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.2 Outturn of major forest produces.

Years	Timber (including round wood)	QUANTITY IN CUBIC METRE				Total Value (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Fire wood	Charcoal wood	Others	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54	10,137	14,300	—	—	24,437	18·64
1954-55	9,543	44,995	—	—	54,538	27·75
1955-56	14,951	1,63,445	—	—	1,78,396	78·84
1956-57	17,743	1,38,479	—	—	1,56,222	68·38
1957-58	21,291	1,80,026	—	—	2,01,317	86·95
1958-59	29,639	71,172	4,519	—	1,05,331	61·69
1959-60	30,623	35,390	(a)	—	66,013	49·31
1960-61	22,334	63,964	58	—	86,356	138·63
1961-62	20,101	34,388	142	—	54,631	55·70

(a) — Included in column 3.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest
Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.3 Monetary outturn of minor forest produces.

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Years	Bamboos and Canes	Fooder & grasses	Gums and resins	Lac	Drugs and spices	Tan stuffs and dye staffs	Other	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	4.98	5.22	—	—	—	—	24.27	34.47
1954-55	25.11	0.14	—	—	—	—	8.74	33.99
1955-56	30.00	5.37	—	—	—	—	4.65	40.02
1956-57	16.84	0.16	—	—	—	—	8.76	25.76
1957-58	11.79	0.16	—	—	—	—	7.01	18.96
1958-59	3.54	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	3.74
1959-60	0.80	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.80
1960-61	8.32	0.55	—	—	—	—	0.10	8.97
1961-62	7.44	0.42	—	—	—	—	0.38	8.24

(a)—Figures for columns 4—7 are
not available

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.4 Employment in forestry and forest industries.*(Average number of persons employed per day)*

Years	FORESTRY		Forest Industry	Total Employment
	Management and protection	Extraction		
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	150	457	—	607
1954-55	258	1,500	—	1,758
1955-56	258	1,500	—	1,758
1956-57	N. A.	N. A.	—	N. A.
1957-58	N. A.	N. A.	—	N. A.
1958-59	805	N. A.	—	805
1959-60	968	—	—	968
1960-61	501	—	—	501
1961-62	937	50	—	987

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.5 Protection of forests.*(Results of protection from fire and cattle)**(Area in Sq. Kilometres)*

Years	Total area of all forests under Forest Department	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		PROTECTION FROM CATTLE THROUGH- OUT THE YEAR	
		Area attempted	Area protected	Area closed to all animals	Area open to grazing of non-browsers only
1	2	3	4	5	6
1953-54	8956.19	—	—	2641.79	—
1954-55	8956.19	2641.79	—	2641.79	—
1955-56	8956.19	2641.79	7.77	2641.79	—
1956-57	8956.19	2641.79	10.26	2641.79	—
1957-58	8956.19	2641.79	10.88	2641.79	—
1958-59	6366.20	1675.72	1673.13	1683.49	—
1959-60	6356.15	1679.22	1679.22	1679.22	—
1960-61	6352.11	1812.99	1812.60	28.72	—
1961-62	6352.52	1800.00	1799.73	28.72	6323.80

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.6 Progress of Forest Regeneration and Afforestation

(Area in hectares)

Years	By natural regeneration in existing tree forests	By Coppice	AREA REGENERATED		Total area regenera- ted and afforested	Area under sanction- ed working plans	Total cost of regeneration operation. (Rupees)
			By artificial regeneration in existing tree forests	Area afforested			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954-55	122.6	—	235.3	—	357.9	(a)	N. A.
1955-56	44.2	—	185.5	—	229.7	(a)	N. A.
1956-57	6.1	—	235.5	—	241.6	(a)	1,52,373.36
1957-58	28.4	—	245.2	—	273.6	1,328	1,70,038.31
1958-59	28.3	—	281.3	—	309.6	1,328	1,58,805.34
1959-60	28.3	—	386.9	—	415.2	1,328	1,88,594.15
1960-61	4.0	—	402.7	—	406.7	1,328	2,33,466.17
1961-62	176.1	—	1194.0	—	1370.1	3,35,921	4,48,197.93

(a)—Working plan introduced in Tripura from
the year 1957-58.

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Office of the Chief
Forest Officer.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

Information relating to manufacturing industries is presented in this section. There is no large-scale manufacturing industry in Tripura, except the tea industry which has been separately dealt with under Agriculture.

Table No. 8.1—In this table data regarding out-put of Training and Training-cum-Production centres are given. All the centres included in this table are managed by the Department of Industries, except one Training-cum-Production centre which is managed by Department of Education.

Table No. 8.2—There are some industries under different Industrial Co-operative Societies in Tripura. Data regarding out-put of Industrial Co-operative Societies are presented in this table.

Table No. 8.3—In this table information relating to out-put of Jail Industries in Tripura is given.

Table No. 8.4—This table indicates the quantity and value of fruit products produced by the canning factory located at Agartala.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.1 Out-put of Training-cum-Production and Training Centres.

Years	NUMBER OF		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED		OUTPUT					
	Training-Cum-Production Centre	Training Centre	Trainee	Paid Worker	Carpentry		Blacksmithy		Handlooms	
					Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs)	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs)	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1956	3	8	327	12	4,115	3,451	—	—	5,196	6,158
1957	9	16	443	17	5,232	6,603	405	1,465	6,580	7,328
1958	7	15	441	88	8,753	30,146	5,918	8,304	12,864	13,822
1959	4	18	531	182	12,577	1,55,757	10,119	28,891	17,900	21,079
1960	9	14	297	296	4,105	1,85,927	7,370	31,522	14,811	26,490
1961	9	10	333	231	13,421	1,97,362	9,413	29,920	1,251 (pcs)	18,131
1962	5	9	260	20	N.A.	24,492	N.A.	16,198	N.A.	21,188

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.1 Output of Training-cum-Production and Training Centres—(Concl'd.)

Years	O U T P U T								
	Handicrafts		Leather and Leather goods		Pulp and straw Board		Miscellaneous		Total
	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs)	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs)	Value (Rs)		
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1956	139	1,205	—	—	496	674	822	12,310	
1957	153	800	163	583	6,723	1,580	1,092	19,451	
1958	1,272	1,618	3,067	25,970	27,249	5,193	34,186	1,19,239	
1959	3,272	11,715	13,643	42,355	67,016	18,828	42,777	3,21,402	
1960	14,150	83,318	5,082	25,642	63,997	42,542	24,139	4,19,580	
1961	9,390	75,954	3,926	56,560	1,42,593	20,715	10,699	4,09,341	
1962	N. A.	6,645	—	—	—	—	5,179	73,702	

Sources : Directorate of Industries and Directorate of Education.

VIII INDUSTRIES

8.2 Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies.

(Year ending June)

Years	Number of Co-operative Societies	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		OUTPUT			
		Working	Non-working	Handlooms		Handicrafts	
				Quantity (Metres)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956—57	64	N.A.	N.A.	1,85,955	2,30,520	4,920	8,724
1957—58	91	N.A.	N.A.	3,61,609	3,86,233	5,615	12,140
1958—59	155	1,760	2,680	4,47,794	4,19,427	10,478	18,229
1959—60	107	2,230	1,657	5,01,834	6,06,210	21,404	18,846
1960—61	122	2,083	2,053	5,07,218	6,36,000	8,365	16,905
1961—62	124	3,377	1,009	N.A.	8,62,000	N.A.	13,000

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.2 Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies —(Concl.) (Year ending June)

Years	OUTPUT							
	Umbrella and Umbrella handle		Carpentry		Leather and leather goods		Miscellaneous	Total
	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)	Value (Rs.)	Value (Rs.)
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1956-57	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,328	2,77,572
1957-58	68,540	6,132	195	9,750	—	—	44,986	4,59,241
1958-59	83,822	11,410	169	7,930	4,342	41,125	1,08,298	6,06,419
1959-60	85,433	10,157	1,749	48,393	N.A.	7,426	9,603	7,00,635
1960-61	—	—	2,168	32,306	—	—	1,36,475	8,21,686
1961-62	N.A.	—	N.A.	1,93,000	N.A.	60,000	4,07,000	15,35,000

Source :— Directorate of Industries.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.3 Output of Jail Industries.

Years	Full Task Labour (Man-days)	OUTPUT										Total Value (Rs.)
		Cloth		Durries		Cane Products		Bamboo Products		Miscellaneous Value (Rs.)		
		Quantity (Sq. metres)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Sq. metres)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Pieces)	Value (Rs.)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1955	1,721	776	2,263.46	11	105.00	N. A.	1,159.82	—	—	—	3,528.28	
1956	2,019	1,487	3,805.01	—	—	N. A.	1,313.64	—	—	—	5,118.65	
1957	2,527	2,288	5,184.07	—	—	N. A.	1,497.94	—	—	—	6,682.01	
1958	2,823	2,645	5,101.72	—	—	N. A.	2,199.78	—	—	—	7,301.50	
1959	3,438	2,923	5,814.88	7	70.00	N. A.	7,339.06	—	—	—	13,223.94	
1960	3,553	6,748	4,680.60	13	42.62	235	1,573.06	646	3,142.21	7,969.34	17,407.83	
1961	3,607	10,769	5,315.70	—	—	136	1,111.20	760	4,143.73	10,892.13	21,462.76	
1962	19,268	11,104	5,721.25	8	108.50	510	4,980.87	317	894.66	20,059.70	31,764.98	

Source : Prisons Directorate.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala.

Year of Production	Name of Commodity produced	Capacity of each type of Container	Number produced (cans or bottles)	Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs)	Workers employed during the peak season
1	2	3	4	5	6
1956-57	Pineapple Slice	—	163	273.64	3
	Orange Squash	—	1,892	3,311.00	
	Lemon Squash	—	539	943.25	
	Guava Jelly	—	50	93.75	
	TOTAL :—		2,644	4,621.64	
1957-58	Pineapple Slice	—	2,837	4,766.16	3
	Pineapple Juice	—	1,445	2,124.15	
	Orange Squash	—	1,081	1,735.08	
	Pineapple Cubes	—	48	80.64	
	Pineapple Juice	—	300	450.00	
	TOTAL :—		5,711	9,156.03	
1958-59	Pineapple Slice	30 oz.	19,879	33,396.72	30
	Pineapple Juice	30 oz.	9,030	13,276.10	
	Pineapple Titbits	30 oz.	2,926	4,915.63	
	Pineapple Jam	21 lbs.	109	190.84	
	Orange Squash	24 oz.	6,044	10,577.00	
	Orange Juice	30 oz.	1,967	3,304.56	
	Orange Juice	16 oz.	1,235	1,383.20	
	Lemon Squash	24 oz.	2,017	3,512.75	
	Guava Jelly	21 lbs.	366	640.50	
	Jambura Squash	24 oz.	147	257.25	
	Tomato Juice	30 oz.	1,090	1,362.50	
	Tomato Ketchup	16 oz.	905	1,357.50	
	TOTAL :		45,715	74,172.55	

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala—(Concl'd.)

Year of Production	Name of Commodity Produced	Capacity of each type of container	Number Produced (cans or bottles)	Total Value of the Commodity produced (Rs)	Workers employed during the peak Season
	7	8	9	10	11
1959-60	Pineapple Slice	30 oz.	4,548	7,640.64	31
	Pineapple Juice	30 oz.	28,483	41,850.01	
	Pineapple Jam	20 oz.	2,038	2,547.50	
	Pineapple Squash	—	10	17.50	
	Guava Jelly	1 lb.	291	436.50	
	Lemon Squash	24 oz.	514	899.50	
	Orange Squash	24 oz.	2,833	4,957.75	
	Orange Juice	2½	319	535.92	
	Orange Juice (Tall)	—	250	280.00	
	Tomato Juice	30 oz.	300	375.00	
	Litches	—	77	154.00	
	Big Jam	—	12	2,250.00	
	TOTAL :—		39,675	61,944.32	31
1960-61	Pineapple Slice	30 oz.	19,879	33,476.78	35
	Pineapple Juice	30 oz.	9,030	13,274.10	
	Pineapple Tibbits	30 oz.	2,926	4,915.68	
	Pineapple Jam	32 oz.	109	163.50	
	Orange Squash	48 oz.	8,061	14,106.75	
	Orange Juice	30 oz.	1,967	3,304.56	
	Guava Jelly	32 oz.	366	592.92	
	Jambura Squash	24 oz.	147	220.50	
	Orange Juice	16 oz.	1,235	1,383.20	
	Tomato Juice	30 oz.	1,030	1,362.50	
	Tomato Ketchup	18 oz.	905	1,357.50	
	TOTAL :—		45,655	74,157.99	35
1961-62	Pineapple Slice	30 oz.	9,474	16,926.32	30
	Pineapple Juice	30 oz.	13,759	20,225.73	
	Pineapple Jam	20 oz.	3,300	4,525.00	
	Pineapple Tibbits	30 oz.	1,342	2,254.56	
	Pineapple Squash	24 oz.	28	49.00	
	Orange Squash	24 oz.	2,808	4,914.00	
	Lemon Squash	24 oz.	671	1,174.25	
	Tomato Juice	30 oz.	460	575.00	
	Pineapple Jam	32 oz.	455	823.55	
	TOTAL :—		32,297	51,467.41	30

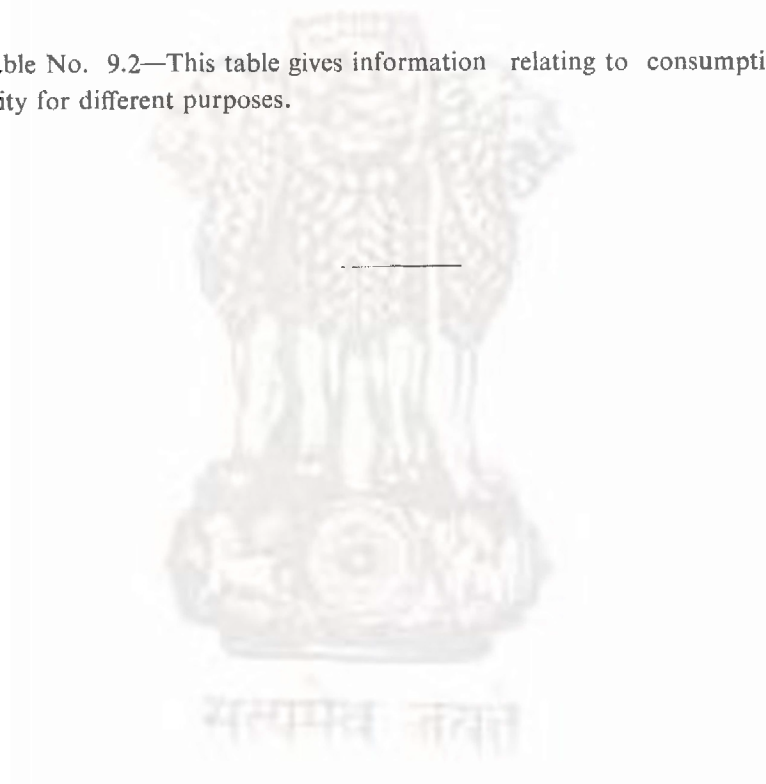
Source : Fruit canning Factory, Agartala.

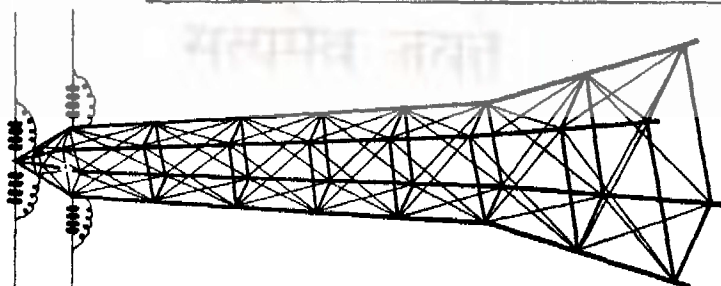
IX. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents data regarding generation and consumption of power. No coal is produced in this territory. Oil fuel is imported mostly from Assam.

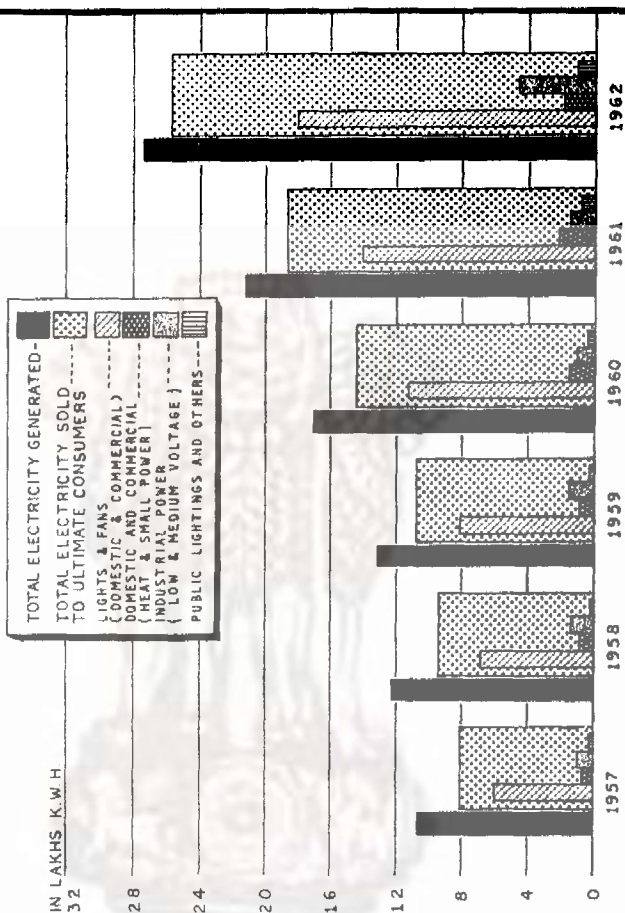
Table No. 9.1—Statistics regarding installed plant capacity, total kilowatt hours generated and total kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers are given in this table.

Table No. 9.2—This table gives information relating to consumption of electricity for different purposes.





K.Y. JACOB



IX. FUEL AND POWER

**9.1 Installed capacity, Kilowatt hours generated and sold by
public electricity undertakings.**

Years/Stations	Total installed capacity of generating plant (K. W.)	Total Kilowatt generated (K. W. H.)	Total Kilowatt sold to ultimate consumers (K. W. H.)
1	2	3	4
1954	460	6,78,105	5,36,534
1955	460	9,28,357	6,92,336
1956	460	10,32,144	7,76,904
1957	553	10,80,445	8,07,816
1958	553	12,27,104	9,44,509
1959	828	13,13,282	10,86,387
1960	1,053	16,97,081	14,44,942
1961	1,725	21,20,472	18,66,194
1962	1,725	27,42,801	25,71,930
1962 :—			
Agartala	1,300	23,93,004	22,79,534
Dharmanagar	125	1,31,442	1,06,847
Kailashahar	125	80,003	73,595
Khowai	75	32,902	27,773
Udaipur	100	1,05,450	84,181

Source : Office of the Executive Engineer, Electrical &
Mechanical Division.

IX. FUEL AND POWER

9.2 Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertakings.

Years/ Stations	1		Total Sold to ultimate consumers	3	Domestic & Commercial (heat & small power)	Industrial power (low and medium voltage)	Industrial power (high voltage)	Public lightings	Irrigation	Public water work & sewage	Others
	2	10									
1954		5,36,534	4,09,985	50,584	51,131	—	24,834	—	—	—	—
1955		6,92,336	5,05,564	51,514	1,10,671	—	24,587	—	—	—	—
1956		7,76,904	5,72,211	59,510	1,20,374	—	24,809	—	—	—	—
1957		8,07,816	6,10,211	71,039	1,00,727	—	25,839	—	—	—	—
1958		9,44,509	6,92,152	87,003	1,38,837	—	26,517	—	—	—	—
1959		10,86,337	8,09,534	90,532	1,55,930	—	30,391	—	—	—	—
1960		14,44,942	11,37,438	1,59,335	1,09,691	—	38,478	—	—	—	—
1961		18,66,194	14,11,764	2,20,653	1,53,089	—	50,542	—	—	—	30,146
1962		25,71,930	18,06,442	1,95,824	4,60,398	—	62,650	—	—	—	46,616
1962 :—											
Agartala		22,79,534	15,87,652	1,75,584	4,24,617	—	59,678	—	—	—	32,003
Dharmanagar		1,06,847	85,517	11,005	4,068	—	257	—	—	—	6,000
Kailashahar		73,595	56,578	16	12,871	—	—	—	—	—	4,130
Khowai		27,773	14,817	9,219	—	—	1,801	—	—	—	1,936
Udaipur		84,181	61,878	—	18,842	—	914	—	—	—	2,547

Source : Office of the Executive Engineer,
Electrical & Mechanical Division.

X. LOBOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section contains data in respect of industrial disputes, trade Unions and employment.

Table Nos. 10.1 & 10.2—Statistics of industrial disputes are given in these two tables. The first table shows disputes by industries and the second by causes.

Table No. 10.3—This table shows the number, membership, income, expenditure and funds of Registered Trade Unions.

Table No. 10.4—This table shows the average annual earnings of factory workers in Industries.

Table Nos. 10.5 to 10.9—These tables contain data regarding employment both under the public and private sectors as far as they are available. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Government offices and private Organisations concerned in this respect.

Table No. 10.5—This table shows the number of and employment in factories by Industries according to broad age groups.

Table No. 10.6—This table gives the figures relating to employment under Tripura Administration by pay ranges.

Table No. 10.7—This table indicates the figures relating to employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges as on 31st March, 1961 & 1962.

Table No. 10.8—Data on employment in shops and commercial establishments are presented in this table.

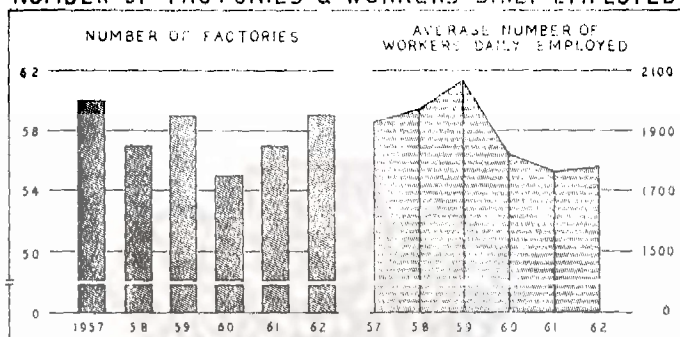
Table No. 10.9—This table shows the figures relating to employment in the Agartala Municipality.

Table 10.10—Data on employment (labour only) in Tea Plantations are given in this table.

Table Nos. 10.11 & 10.12—Statistics regarding functioning of the Employment Exchange are shown in these two tables. The first table contains information relating to registrations and number of applicants on the live register according to broad occupational groups. Data regarding number of applicants placed in employment through the Exchange according to nature of services are presented in the second table.

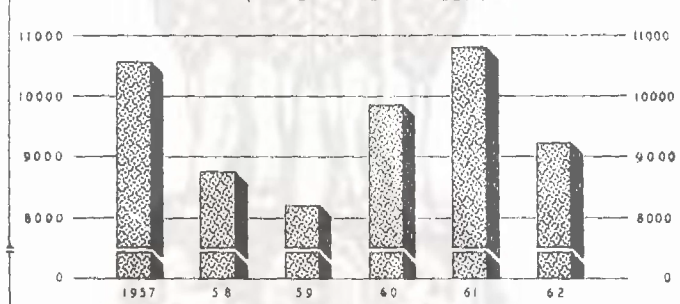
LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

NUMBER OF FACTORIES & WORKERS DAILY EMPLOYED



EMPLOYMENT UNDER TRIPURA ADMINISTRATION

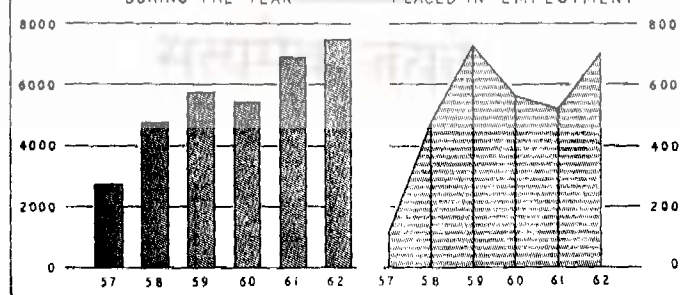
(NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES)



SERVICE OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE

NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS DURING THE YEAR

NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT



X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.1 Industrial disputes by industries (Resulting in work stoppage involving to workers or more).

Industry	1955					1956					1957					1958		
	No. of dispu- tes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
1. Tea	3	471	905	12	1,186	7,199	7	1,366	2,534	5	528	4,946						
2. Gins and presses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
3. Printing, publishing and allied industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
5. Tobacco	8	103	1,312	2	50	600	5	82	664	—	—	—						
6. Bricks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
7. Saw Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
8. Others	1	105	315	—	—	—	3	43	215	—	—	—						
ALL INDUSTRIES (TOTAL)	12	679	2,532	14	1,236	7,799	15	1,491	3,413	5	528	4,946						

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.1 Industrial disputes by industries—(Concl'd.)

(Resulting in work stoppage involving to workers or more)

Industry	1959				1960				1961				1962			
	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved
1. Tea	16	3,029	12,784	6	1,422	6,937	7	854	6,661	11	1,417	6,189	24	25	23	24
2. Gins and presses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, publishing and allied industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bricks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALL INDUSTRIES (TOTAL):	16	3,029	12,784	6	1,422	6,937	7	854	6,661	11	1,417	6,189	24	25	23	24

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

10.2 Industrial disputes by causes.

(Resulting in work stoppage involving to workers or more)

Years	Wages	Bonus	Personnel	Retrenchment	Leave and hours of work	Others	Not known	Total number of disputes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	12
1956	2	—	—	—	1	11	—	14
1957	3	1	1	—	3	7	—	15
1958	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	5
1959	3	9	—	—	—	3	1	16
1960	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	6
1961	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	7
1962	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	11

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.3 Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions.

Year	NUMBER OF TRADE UNIONS			Number of Unions from whom return received	Membership at the end of the year	Income (including balance carried over from previous year) (Rs)	Expenditure (Rs)	Balance of fund at the close of the year (Rs)
	At the beginning of the year	At the end of the year						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1953-54	6	11	11	2,850	3,748.44	2,824.53	923.91	
1954-55	11	14	12	6,065	5,945.15	5,565.84	379.31	
1955-56	14	23	17	6,358	12,188.69	10,777.31	1,411.38	
1956-57	23	26	18	6,473	23,202.25	20,319.52	2,882.73	
1957-58	26	29	20	7,576	24,453.56	20,552.89	3,900.67	
1958-59	29	30	19	7,718	26,930.65	30,440.16	(a)	
1959-60	30	33	18	7,273	35,431.34	34,765.09	666.25	
1960-61	32	36	14	6,901	34,559.10	32,931.93	1,627.17	
1961-62	36	44	15	7,057	46,299.24	34,072.58	12,226.66	

(a) No balance of funds as expenditure exceeded the income.

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

10.4 Average annual earnings of factory workers by Industries (in rupees per worker).

Industry	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Tea :								
i) Male (Adult & Adolescent)	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	395·12	405·37
ii) Female (Adult and Adolescent)	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	335·19	340·26
iii) Employable Child	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	189·43	179·42
2. Gins and presses	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	544·40	552·10
3. Printing, publishing and allied industries	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	817·71	825·14
4. Tobacco (Bidi)	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	619·91	589·40
5. Bricks	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	380·12	316·24
6. Saw Mills	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	942·23	959·00

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups.

Years	ALL FACTORIES						TEA						
	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily						
		Adults		Adolescents			Children	Total	Adults		Adolescents	Children	Total
		3	4	5	6				8	9			
1	2					7							
1955	56	1,470	162	110	1,742	39	1,064	162	108				1,334
1956	61	1,559	197	151	1,907	39	1,168	143	151				1,462
1957	60	1,638	229	66	1,933	39	1,215	164	66				1,445
1958	57	1,746	158	65	1,969	38	1,230	158	65				1,453
1959	59	1,918	97	55	2,070	37	1,327	97	55				1,479
1960	55	1,715	90	21	1,826	37	1,199	90	21				1,310
1961	57	1,672	67	26	1,765	37	1,248	57	16				1,321
1962	59	1,617	133	31	1,781	37	1,215	106	31				1,352

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

Years	GINS AND PRESSES					PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES					
	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				
		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1955	3	129	—	—	129	1	35	—	—	35	
1956	3	142	—	—	142	1	35	—	—	35	
1957	4	172	64	—	236	1	34	—	—	34	
1958	4	199	—	—	199	1	36	—	—	36	
1959	4	180	—	—	180	1	31	—	—	31	
1960	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1961	2	26	—	—	26	1	40	—	—	40	
1962	2	20	—	—	20	1	45	—	—	45	

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

Years	MANUFACTURE OF MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL)					TOBACCO				
	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			Total	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			Total
		Adults	Adolescents	Children			Adults	Adolescents	Children	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
1955	2	18	—	—	18	4	120	—	—	120
1956	—	—	—	—	—	7	97	46	—	143
1957	—	—	—	—	—	5	97	—	—	97
1958	—	—	—	—	—	3	79	—	—	79
1959	—	—	—	—	—	3	77	—	—	77
1960	—	—	—	—	—	3	66	—	—	66
1961	2	53	—	—	53	—	89	—	—	89
1962	2	21	—	—	21	3	65	27	—	92

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Concl'd.)

Years	BRICKS					SAW MILLS					OTHERS				
	No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			
		Adults	Adole- scents	Children	Total		Adults	Adole- scents	Children	Total		Adults	Adole- scents	Children	Total
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
1955	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	104	—	2	106
1956	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	—	—	23	8	94	8	—	102
1957	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	—	—	26	8	94	1	—	95
1958	2	112	—	—	112	3	27	—	—	27	6	63	—	—	63
1959	5	170	—	—	170	3	25	—	—	25	6	108	—	—	108
1960	1	90	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	14	360	—	—	360
1961	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	—	—	24	9	192	10	10	212
1962	1	48	—	—	48	3	25	—	—	25	10	178	—	—	178

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges.

Pay Ranges (Rs.)	GAZETTED									
	As on 30th June					As on 31st March				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (a)	1961	1962	(Number of Persons)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Below 51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
51 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
but below 101	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
101	23	3	15	24	22	14	14	17		
151	16	29	29	20	17	19	19	23		
201	91	95	95	73	74	62	82	61		
251	38	49	52	50	59	65	72	60		
301	23	21	18	29	27	42	55	78		
351	13	24	30	36	58	59	61	79		
501	10	11	13	13	14	21	23	34		
751	5	9	7	7	10	13	11	11		
1001	4	2	3	2	5	5	7	8		
1501	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—		
2001	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1		
2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3001	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—		
Above 3001	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL :	227	246	265	258	287	302	346	372		

(a) The date of reference of the census has been changed from 30th June to 31st March from the year 1960 according to the instructions of the Government of India.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Contd.)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)		NON-GAZETTED (INCLUDING WORK-CHARGED PERSONNEL)									
		As on 30th June					As on 31st March				
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962		
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Below	51	4,745	5,621	5,348	5,012	4,645	6,036	4,978	3,444		
51 and over but below	101	3,124	3,883	4,192	2,738	2,407	2,578	4,068	4,169		
101	151	456	590	632	649	710	764	1,019	769		
151	201	51	53	102	73	92	113	216	394		
201	251	16	15	24	42	60	60	170	55		
251	301	—	9	10	8	13	9	4	15		
301	351	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8		
351	501	—	1	—	2	3	2	1	4		
501	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
751	1001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1001	1501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1501	2001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2001	2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2501	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Above	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL :		8,393	10,173	10,309	8,525	7,931	9,563	10,463	8,858		

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Concl.d.)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)	TOTAL (GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED)									
	As on 30th June					As on 31st March				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962		
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
Below	4,745	5,621	5,348	5,012	4,645	6,036	4,978	3,444		
51 and over but below	3,125	3,883	4,192	2,739	2,407	2,578	4,068	3,169		
101	479	593	647	673	732	778	1,033	786		
151	67	82	134	93	109	132	235	417		
201	107	111	119	115	134	122	252	116		
251	38	58	62	58	72	74	76	75		
301	24	22	19	30	28	43	62	86		
351	13	25	30	38	61	61	62	83		
501	10	11	13	13	14	21	23	34		
751	5	9	7	7	10	13	11	11		
1001	4	2	3	2	5	5	7	8		
1501	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—		
2001	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1		
2501	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—		
Above	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL :	8,620	10,419	10,574	8,783	8,218	9,865	10,809	9,230		

Source : Statistical Department.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.7 Employment under the Statutory Bodies by pay ranges.

(As on 31st March, 1961 and 1962)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES EXCLUDING CASUAL LABOUR													
	TRIPURA TERRITORIAL COUNCIL							AGARTALA MUNICIPALITY						
	Officers (Supervisory)			Others				Officers (Supervisory)			Others			
	1961	1962	3	1961	1962	5	6	1961	1962	8	1961	1962	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Below	51	—	—	823	446	823	446	—	—	—	127	111	127	111
51 and over but below	101	1	—	3,408	3,583	3,409	3,583	1	—	—	29	28	30	28
101	151	134	—	221	332	355	332	8	—	—	3	10	11	10
151	201	23	3	38	60	61	63	—	1	—	—	3	—	4
201	251	80	30	14	31	94	61	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
251	301	17	13	1	4	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
301	351	5	5	—	1	5	6	2	1	—	—	2	1	7
351	501	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
501	751	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
751	1001	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1001	1501	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1501	2001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2001	2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2501	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3001	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL :	268	58	4,505	4,457	4,773	4,515	12	2	159	153	171	155	4,944	4,670

Source : Statistical Department.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.8 Employment in shops and Commercial Establishment at Agartala.

(Covered by the shops and Commercial Establishment Act)

Years	SHOPS		COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT				RESTAURANT & THEATRES		ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	
	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Workers
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1954	806	715	8	168	52	152	866	1,035		
1955	829	867	13	220	194	350	1,036	1,437		
1956	953	1,206	14	226	207	408	1,174	1,840		
1957	979	1,236	17	240	226	450	1,222	1,926		
1958	1,039	1,318	17	240	227	458	1,283	2,016		
1959	1,100	1,373	24	265	242	529	1,366	2,167		
1960	1,128	1,404	24	280	242	529	1,394	2,213		
1961	1,135	1,412	24	280	242	529	1,401	2,221		
1962	1,169	1,428	25	284	242	524	1,436	2,236		

Source : Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.9 Employment in Agartala Municipality.

(As on 30th September)

(Number of persons)

Years	NUMBER OF WORKERS			
	Men	Women	Children	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1954	110	32	—	142
1955	107	35	—	142
1956	132	35	—	167
1957	134	34	—	168
1958	131	32	—	163
1959	122	32	—	154
1960	136	32	—	168
1961	140	32	—	172
1962	132	31	—	163

Source : Agartala Municipality.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

10.10 Employment in Tea Plantations.

Years	PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE)			
	No. of Estates	Resident Labour	Out-side Labour	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1954	52	5,879	1,789	7,668
1955	53	5,989	1,912	7,901
1956	52	6,307	1,846	8,153
1957	53	6,322	1,596	7,918
1958	53	6,136	1,344	7,480
1959	52	6,313	1,325	7,638
1960	54	5,981	1,384	7,365
1961	55	6,043	1,783	7,826
1962	55	5,948	1,656	7,604

Source : Statistical Department.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.11 Number of applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups.

Years	NUMBER OF REGIS- TRATION DURING THE YEAR		NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR										TOTAL	
	Men	Women	Supervisory	Skilled & Semi-skilled	Clerical	Educational	Domestic Service	Un-skilled	Others	Men		Women		
										2	3	11	12	
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
1957	2,561	217	6	140	177	339	64	527	367	1,471	149			
1958	4,237	531	7	179	170	440	99	858	842	2,270	325			
1959	5,045	716	8	288	140	558	70	1,371	1,145	3,135	445			
1960	4,619	811	2	347	172	546	236	1,232	962	2,922	575			
1961	5,747	1,174	15	421	386	991	156	1,477	931	3,546	831			
1962	6,395	1,113	10	705	502	725	109	2,493	1,055	4,761	838			

Source : District Employment Exchange.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.12 Number of applicants placed in employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of service.

Years	NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN THE OFFICES CONTROLLED BY						
	Central Government	Tripura Administration	Total placing under Central Govt (Col. 2 + 3) (1)	Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality	Other Establishments	Men	Women
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1957	12	105	117	—	—	101	16
1958	46	322	368	61	46	436	39
1959	72	253	325	335	66	644	82
1960	65	359	424	—	141	489	76
1961	89	335	424	52	47	463	60
1962	38	567	605	88	6	612	87

(1) Since May, 1958 vacancies under Tripura Administration have been counted under Central Government as per direction of the Director General of Re-ettlement and Employment.

Source : District Employment Exchange.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Statistics on transport and communication presented in this section cover the information on motor vehicles, extra-municipal roads, posts and telegraphs offices and telephone etc.

Table No. 11.1—This table shows the number of serviceable motor vehicles.

Table No. 11.2—Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public authorities i. e. the Public Works Department, Tripura Territorial Council and Community Development Blocks, is shown in this table. Extra-municipal roads means roads out-side the area of Agartala town. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the authorities mentioned above.

Table Nos. 11.3 to 11.5—Data in respect of Posts & Telegraphs Offices, telephones and broadcast receivers etc. are presented in these tables.

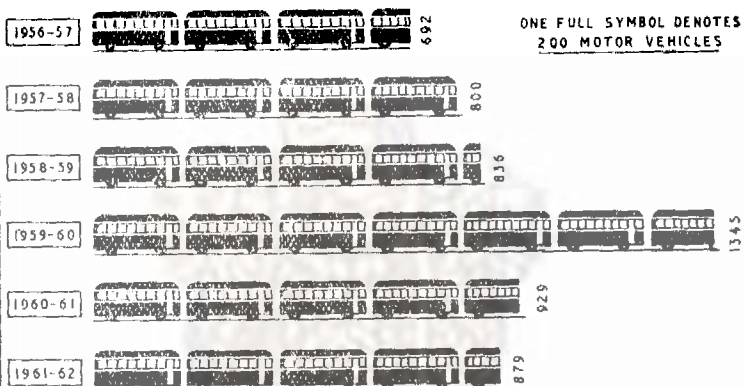
Table No. 11.6—This table presents information relating to motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences.

Table No. 11.7—This table shows the number of registered motor vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road.

Table Nos. 11.8 & 11.9—These two tables indicate the revenue collected from vehicles tax and state motor fees.

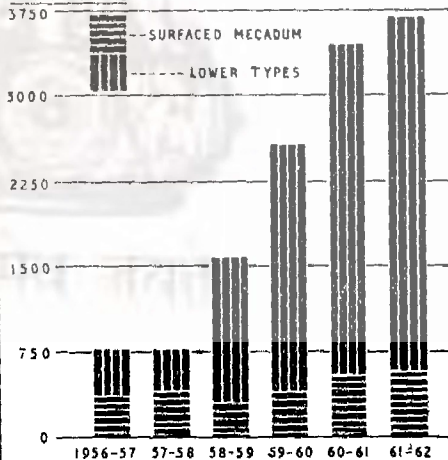
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN TRIPURA



TOTAL LENGTH OF ROAD (EXCLUDING MUNICIPAL ROADS)

IN KILOMETRES



XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.1 Number of motor vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year (ending March)

Years	Motor Cycles	Private cars	PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES						GOODS VEHICLES		MISCELLANEOUS		TOTAL ALL VEHICLES		Total Number of vehicles (Col. 12 + 13)
			Motor Cars		Other P.S. vehicles		Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	
			Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others									
							4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	2	3													14
1953-54	3	43	—	83	—	—	121	—	198	4	28	4	476	480	
1954-55	5	40	—	109	1	—	132	—	248	3	35	4	569	573	
1955-56	6	38	—	122	1	—	140	—	277	6	41	7	624	631	
1956-57	7	42	—	143	1	—	166	—	288	8	37	9	683	692	
1957-58	15	41	—	151	1	—	164	11	362	14	41	26	774	800	
1958-59	24	36	—	135	1	—	161	26	403	16	34	43	793	836	
1959-60	38	287	—	190	5	—	175	24	505	23	98	52	1,293	1,345	
1960-61	30	31	—	155	—	—	171	16	443	49	34	65	864	929	
1961-62	43	16	—	109	—	—	174	29	474	13	21	42	837	879	

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.2 Extra-municipal roads maintained by the public authorities (As on 31st March)

(In Kilometres)

Years	Bituminous	Conc- rete	Total modern surface (Col. 2+3)	Water bound macadam	Total surfaced macadam (Col. 1+5)	LOWER TYPES					Grand Total Col. 6+10)
						Artificially admixed gra- nular material etc. on natural soil.	Natural soil motor- able in fair weather.	Natural soil un-motorable	Total (Lower Types)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1953-54	11.3	—	11.3	—	11.3	—	289.7	—	289.7	301.0	
1954-55	16.1	—	16.1	37.0	53.1	—	428.1	16.1	444.2	497.3	
1955-56	29.0	—	29.0	215.6	244.6	—	513.4	43.4	556.8	801.4	
1956-57	35.4	—	35.4	323.5	358.9	—	363.7	48.3	412.0	770.9	
1957-58	125.5	—	125.5	278.4	403.9	—	302.5	62.8	365.3	769.2	
1958-59	125.5	—	125.5	186.7	312.2	—	716.2	534.3	1,250.5	1,562.7	
1959-60	215.7	—	215.7	178.6	394.3	1.6	954.3	1,207.0	2,162.9	2,557.2	
1960-61	281.6	—	281.6	268.8	550.4	—	1,254.5	1,631.0	2,885.5	3,435.9	
1961-62	312.2	—	312.2	257.5	569.7	1.6	1,408.5	1,694.6	3,104.7	3,674.4	

Sources : 1) Public Works Department, Tripura Administration.

2) Engineering Department of Tripura Territorial Council,

3) Community Development Blocks.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.3 Number of Post Offices, letter boxes, rural Postmen, postal articles and distance in Kilometres of mail line (excluding airlines)

Years	NUMBER OF				Distance over which mails were conveyed. (In Kilometres)	Total number of Inland and Foreign money orders issued.
	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Rural Delivery staff			
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1953-54	93	132	89	923.8	48,842	
1954-55	112	151	94	939.8	1,73,652	
1955-56	129	168	100	973.7	1,65,993	
1956-57	154	194	107	1,007.4	1,64,864	
1957-58	161	201	112	1,031.6	1,87,719	
1958-59	173	219	120	1,062.2	1,96,610	
1959-60	181	226	123	1,071.8	1,97,092	
1960-61	191	260	132	1,966.6	10,76,833	
1961-62	199	263	145	1,594.9	2,23,411	

Sources : Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices,
Cachar Division, & Agartala Division.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

11.4 Number of telegraph offices, telephones and public call offices. (As on 31st March.)

Years	NUMBER OF			
	Telegraph offices	Telephones		Public call offices
		Main	Extra	
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	9	81	20	1
1954-55	10	128	26	1
1955-56	12	203	36	2
1956-57	12	209	50	2
1957-58	11	201	59	3
1958-59	11	303	62	5
1959-60	12	373	69	5
1960-61	13	404	101	9
1961-62	13	N. A.	N. A.	9

N. A. Not Available.

Sources : Office of the Superintendent of Post offices,
Cachar Division & Agartala Division.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

11.5 Broad-cast receiving licences.

Years	Number of Broad-cast receiving licences in force at the end of the year
1	2
1954	367
1955	544
1956	704
1957	951
1958	1,270
1959	1,528
1960	1,704
1961	2,360
1962	2,972

Source : Agartala Post Office.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.6 Number of motor vehicles on road and number of Persons holding driving licences.

Years	Number of motor vehicles on road	No. of persons holding driving licences	No. of professional drivers
1	2	3	4
1953-54	383	N. A.	N. A.
1954-55	642	N. A.	N. A.
1955-56	799	1,239	1,162
1956-57	939	1,461	1,384
1957-58	1,109	1,570	1,482
1958-59	1,231	1,828	1,719
1959-60	1,290	1,946	1,854
1960-61	1,345	2,043	1,959
1961-62	1,501	2,218	2,099

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Office of the Registering Authority,
Motor Vehicles.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of motor vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1961-62 in Tripura.

Particulars	MOTOR CYCLES		PRIVATE CARS		JEEPS		CONTRACT CARRIAGE (TAXI)	
	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
New Vehicles	18	—	14	—	37	—	2	—
Old Vehicles	38	—	19	—	268	—	190	—
Total	56	—	33	—	305	—	192	—

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of motor vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1961-62 in Tripura—(Concl.)

Particulars	STATE CARRIAGE (BUS)		VANS		PRIVATE CARRIERS		PUBLIC CARRIERS		MISCELLANEOUS		TOTAL	
	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New Vehicles	1	—	6	—	5	—	41	—	32	—	156	1
Old Vehicles	180	—	13	—	51	—	478	—	109	—	1,346	—
Total	181	—	19	—	56	—	519	—	141	—	1,502	1

Source : Office of the Registering Authority,
Motor Vehicles, Tripura.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.8 Statement showing Revenue from different types of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax.

(In Rupees)

Years	Motor Cycles	Private cars	Motor cars	Other public service vehicles	Goods Vehicles	Miscellaneous	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1960-61	450'00	3,445'00	—	27,975'00	60,420'25	19,022'00	1,11,312'25
1961-62	645'00	4,345'00	—	29,657'00	72,412'00	1,071'00	1,08,130'00

Source : Office of the Registering Authority
Motor Vehicles, Tripura,

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.9 Statement showing Revenue from state Motor fees.

(In Rupees)

Years	Issue & renewal of driving licences, issue of duplicate licences & test of competence to drive	Miscellaneous	Total
1	2	3	4
1960-61	4,744'00	35,066'75	39,810'75
1961-62	8,513'00	3,699'00	12,212'00

Source : Office of the Registering Authority,
Motor Vehicles.

XII. EDUCATION

This section deals with data on the educational progress in Tripura. Educational statistics presented here are based on the annual educational statistics compiled by the Education Department of this Administration for transmission to the Ministry of Education, Government of India.

In this section, educational institutions are classified as recognised and un-recognised. Recognised institutions are those which are recognised by the Government and offer the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of Government and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Department or the University. Un-recognised institutions are those which do not come under the definition of recognised institutions stated above.

Table No. 12.1—Information regarding the number of various types of recognised institutions for men and women and total number of un-recognised institutions for men and women is presented in this table. The number of institutions for men as shown in this table includes those institutions in which the co-education system exists.

Table No. 12.2—This table shows the number of men and women scholars receiving instruction in various types of institutions. The figures shown within bracket indicate the students of other educational institutions.

Table No. 12.3—The number of men and women teachers in various types of institutions is shown in this table.

Table No. 12.4—In this table data in respect of direct and indirect expenditure on education according to sources are given.

Table No. 12.5—This table gives information relating to number of scholars passing Matriculation and other University examinations or any diploma course e. g. post graduate and under graduate teachers training diploma.

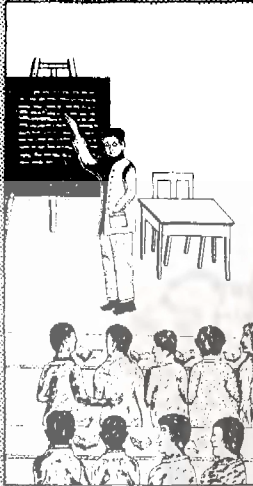
Table No. 12.6—Information regarding progress of educational facilities given to Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled Castes and other Backward classes is shown in this table. The number of institutions and pupils given in this table are included in the respective tables mentioned above.

Table Nos. 12.7 & 12.8—In these tables age-wise distribution of students in the school and colleges of general education have been shown.

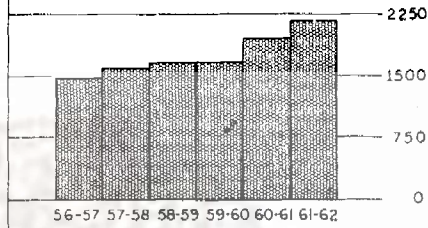
Table Nos. 12.9 & 12.10.—Statistics regarding expenditure incurred on education are shown in these two tables. The first table contains percentage of expenditure incurred from different heads, while the second gives the detailed percentage of expenditure incurred in respect of both boys and girls.

Table No. 12.11—This table shows the position of Public Libraries in existence in Tripura.

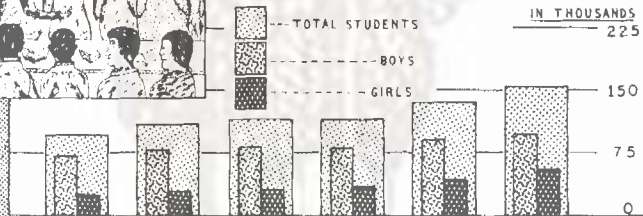
EDUCATION IN TRIPURA



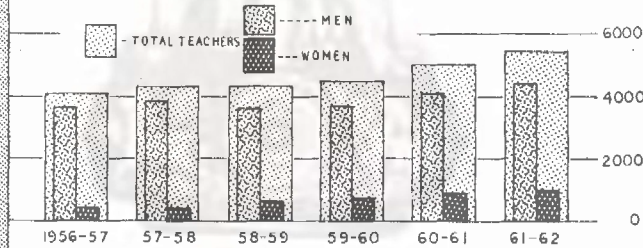
NUMBER OF RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS



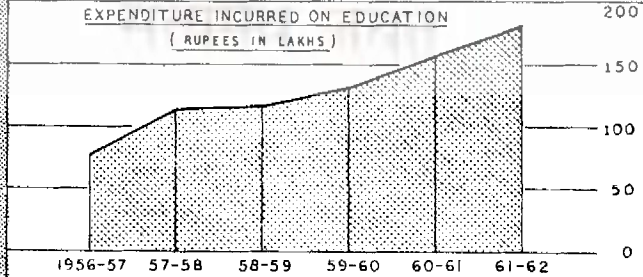
NUMBER OF STUDENTS



NUMBER OF TEACHERS



EXPENDITURE INCURRED ON EDUCATION
(RUPEES IN LAKHS)



XII. EDUCATION

12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions.

Years/ Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (including Research Institutions)				PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES				COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION				SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	Men		Women		Teachers training		Music and fine arts.		Nursery		Primary (Basic and Non-Basic)		Middle (Basic and Non-Basic)		High and Higher Secondary.							
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15								
1953-54	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757	8	53	6	23	8	—	—						
1954-55	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	898	9	57	7	24	4	—	—						
1955-56	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	994	7	81	7	25	4	—	—						
1956-57	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	987	7	81	6	25	5	—	—						
1957-58	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,041	—	82	5	25	6	—	—						
1958-59	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	—	78	5	25	6	—	—						
1959-60	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	—	68	5	25	7	—	—						
1960-61	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,074	—	78	5	27	7	—	—						
1961-62	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,257	—	93	3	28	7	—	—						
1961-62 :—																						
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	63	—	1	—	1	—	—	—						
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	107	—	9	—	3	1	—	—						
Dharmanagar	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	40	172	—	16	—	2	1	—	—						
Kailashahar	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	109	—	6	—	3	1	—	—						
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	93	—	6	1	2	—	—	—						
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	152	—	6	—	2	1	—	—						
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	71	—	5	—	1	—	—	—						
Sadar	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	87	314	—	33	1	11	2	—	—						
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	78	—	6	1	1	—	—	—						
Udaipur	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	98	—	5	—	2	1	—	—						

(a) 266 Balwadis centres + 2 Nursery schools. The Balwadi centres included in this column according to the instructions issued by the Government of India.

XII. EDUCATION

12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions — (Contd.)

SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

Years/ Sub divisions	Agriculture		Nursing Training Centre		Arts and Crafts		Adult (Social education)		Polytechnic		Music		Others (i)	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	16	17	8	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1953-54	—	—	—	—	1	—	14	1	—	—	1	1	6	—
1954-55	—	—	—	—	1	—	112	7	—	—	—	1	7	—
1955-56	1	—	—	1	1	1	315	19	—	—	—	1	15	—
1956-57	1	—	—	1	15	1	271	42	—	—	—	3	35	—
1957-58	1	—	—	1	24	1	339	42	—	—	—	3	45	—
1958-59	1	—	—	1	21	1	358	45	1	—	—	3	52	—
1959-60	1	—	—	1	23	1	368	50	1	—	—	—	50	—
1960-61	1	—	—	1	16	1	280	135	1	—	2	—	61	—
1961-62	1	—	—	1	4	—	280	143	1	—	2	—	61	—
1961-62 :—														
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	6	—	—	—	—	1	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	7	—	—	—	—	6	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	22	—	—	—	—	15	—
Kailashahar	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	11	—	—	—	—	12	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	15	—	—	—	—	2	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	11	—	—	—	—	5	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sadar	1	—	—	1	2	—	47	46	1	—	2	—	15	—
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	—	2	—
Udaipur.	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	7	—	—	—	—	2	—

(1) Includes Janata College, Hindi Learning Centres and Schools for Oriental Studies.

XII. EDUCATION

12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions—Contd.

Years/ Sub-divisions	ALL INSTITUTION (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL		TOTAL UN-RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
	30	31	32	33
1953-54	857	24	—	—
1954-55	1,103	28	4	1
1955-56	1,436	40	—	1
1956-57	1,419	66	—	—
1957-58	1,561	59	—	—
1958-59	1,608	62	—	—
1959-60	1,612	65	—	—
1960-61	1,815	150	—	—
1961-62	2,028	155	—	—
1961-62 :				
Amarpur	114	6	—	—
Belonia	165	8	—	—
Dharmanagar	274	23	—	—
Kailashahar	178	12	—	—
Kamalpur	163	16	—	—
Khowai	224	12	—	—
Sabroom	112	12	—	—
Sadar	529	51	—	—
Sonamura	127	7	—	—
Udaipur	142	8	—	—

Source :- Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions.

Years/ Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (including Research institutions)		PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL COLLEGES Teachers' training		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION Music and Fine Arts	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54	714	75	—	—	—	—
1954-55	938	93	19	7	—	—
1955-56	1,103	95	50	16	—	—
1956-57	1,299	116	70	23	(15)	(116)
1957-58	1,335	189	58	21	2(7)	4(107)
1958-59	1,311	256	69	25	2(8)	12(91)
1959-60	1,255	269	124	30	14	102
1960-61	1,150	231	184	40	7(32)	14(132)
1961-62	1,091	251	250	53	13(24)	22(148)
1961-62 :-						
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	56	—	—	—
Kailashahar	111	21	—	—	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	980	230	119	53	13(24)	22(148)
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	75	—	—	—

XII. EDUCATION

12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions—Contd.

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	Nursery		(Basic & Non-Basic)		(Basic and Non-Basic)		Middle		High and Higher	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1953-54	—	—	30,500	9,314	4,059	1,386	7,418	1,720		
1954-55	21	14	38,566	9,929	4,145	1,512	6,779	1,831		
1955-56	31	14	42,221	11,832	7,387	3,019	6,890	2,068		
1956-57	18	18	42,221	17,224	8,449	2,453	7,151	2,130		
1957-58	23	22	43,459	21,318	8,905	2,276	6,935	2,456		
1958-59	27	22	47,271	21,182	7,445	2,988	7,557	2,695		
1959-60	45	36	48,609	23,537	7,085	2,930	8,252	3,097		
1960-61	5,199	5,134	53,748	27,610	7,516	3,279	10,835	4,265		
1961-62	6,165	6,337	61,391	32,302	9,029	3,786	11,945	5,217		
1961-62 :-										
Amarpur	113	98	1,710	564	16	6	104	39		
Belonia	508	507	4,710	2,402	826	186	932	325		
Dharmanagar	748	795	6,965	4,143	973	352	1,370	613		
Kailashahar	307	310	4,591	2,509	410	162	1,098	441		
Kamalpur	411	396	4,319	2,730	311	260	556	101		
Khowai	504	537	6,851	3,354	808	197	857	422		
Sabroom	691	764	2,571	1,136	223	71	173	30		
Sadar	2,047	2,120	21,016	11,990	4,942	2,354	5,773	2,960		
Sonamura	377	353	4,149	1,465	53	4	325	12		
Udaipur	459	457	4,509	2,009	467	194	757	274		

XII. EDUCATION

12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions—Contd.

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION									
	Agriculture		Nursing training Centre		Arts and Crafts		Adult (Social education)		Music	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1953-54	—	—	—	—	145	15	350	30	26	429
1954-55	—	—	—	—	23	8	4,498	148	7	159
1955-56	30	—	—	39	54	167	11,137	1,211	(4)	49(114)
1956-57	30	—	—	40	213	269	12,061	1,889	6(12)	24(118)
1957-58	80	—	—	63	242	366	16,361	3,469	7(10)	28(131)
1958-59	71	—	—	50	303	271	17,426	4,632	5(18)	21(130)
1959-60	105	—	—	95	359	367	13,617	3,020	—	—
1960-61	93	—	—	107	308	268	10,151	3,211	11(13)	15(95)
1961-62	105	—	—	87	141	33	9,025	3,828	7(17)	17(86)
1961-62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	539	102	—	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	16	4	502	165	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,024	644	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	—	—	20	9	714	261	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	177	—	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,011	337	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,339	475	—	—
Sadar	105	—	—	87	105	20	2,344	1,204	7(17)	17(86)
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	486	241	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	638	222	—	—

XII. EDUCATION

12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions—Concl'd.

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—Concl'd.				ALL INSTITUTIONS (General and Technical) GRAND TOTAL			TOTAL UN-RECOG- NISED INSTITU- TIONS	
	Polytechnic		Others		Men 30	Women 31	Men 32	Women 33	
	Men 26	Women 27	Men 28	Women 29					
1953-54	—	—	54	13	43,266	12,982	122	—	
1954-55	—	—	170	96	55,175	13,797	121	109	
1955-56	—	—	208 (134)	87(116)	69,111 (138)	18,597(230)	—	11	
1956-57	—	—	266 (326)	96(216)	71,784 (353)	24,282(450)	—	—	
1957-58	—	—	224(1072)	103(429)	77,630(1089)	30,315(667)	—	—	
1958-59	60	—	393(1122)	107(288)	81,940(1148)	32,261(509)	—	—	
1959-60 (a)	107	—	1,633	414	81,205	33,897	—	—	
1960-61	185	—	562(1451)	198(458)	89,949(1496)	44,372(685)	—	—	
1961-62	224	—	599(1323)	278(459)	99,985(1364)	52,211(693)	—	—	
1961-62 :—									
Amarpur	—	—	6 (11)	7 (3)	2,488 (11)	816 (3)	—	—	
Belonia	—	—	39(132)	19 (52)	7,533 (132)	3,608 (52)	—	—	
Dharmanagar	—	—	216(360)	52 (93)	11,352 (360)	6,599 (93)	—	—	
Kailashahar	—	—	109(282)	33 (77)	7,360 (282)	3,746 (77)	—	—	
Kamalpur	—	—	25 (40)	11 (7)	6,050 (40)	3,675 (7)	—	—	
Khowai	—	—	41 (93)	33 (42)	10,072 (93)	4,880 (42)	—	—	
Sabroom	—	—	16 (35)	15 (7)	5,013 (33)	2,491 (7)	—	—	
Sadar	224	—	120(324)	68(149)	37,795 (365)	21,125(383)	—	—	
Sonamura	—	—	16 (28)	22 (16)	5,406 (28)	2,097 (16)	—	—	
Udaipur	—	—	11 (20)	18 (13)	6,916 (20)	3,174 (13)	—	—	

(a) 1108 male students and 385 female students included in columns 30 & 31 respectively
(Total Tripura) enrolled in oriental studies, Rastra Bhasha learning centres and college
of Music and Fine arts were bonafide students of other educational institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION.

12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions.

Years/ Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION				COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION				SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			
	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION		SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1953-54	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,216	104		
1954-55	49	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,674	173		
1955-56	52	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	2,058	226		
1956-57	51	3	10	1	11	—	—	—	2,123	246		
1957-58	56	3	12	1	11	1	—	—	2,288	241		
1958-59	62	4	15	—	10	—	—	—	2,131	379		
1959-60	64	3	24	1	10	1	—	—	2,181	396		
1960-61	78	3	42	—	6(1)	2	—	—	2,382	477		
1961-62	83	8	54	3	9(1)	2	—	—	2,606	519		
1961-62 :-												
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	5		
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	30		
Dharmanagar	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	279	51		
Kailashahar	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242	49		
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	19		
Khawai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	41		
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	7		
Sadar	71	8	34	3	9(1)	2	—	6	780	257		
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	14		
Udaipur	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	205	46		

XII. EDUCATION

12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—Contd.

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Contd.				SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION.							
	Middle (Basic and Non-Basic)		High and Higher Secondary		Agriculture		Nursing training Centre		Arts and Crafts		Adult (Social education)	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1953-54	242	31	300	44	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	2
1954-55	274	45	305	48	—	—	—	—	6	—	156	29
1955-56	322	49	359	53	1	—	2	—	18	3	573	52
1956-57	404	53	381	53	8	—	2	1	53	5	573	66
1957-58	445	68	377	57	5	—	—	1	90	13	573	66
1958-59	444	68	399	84	5	—	—	1	66	6	496	124
1959-60	442	96	446	97	6	—	—	(a)	68	10	432	144
1960-61	564	122	562	126	6	—	—	1	61	8	328	145
1961-62	610	135	643	146	3	—	—	2	28	—	302	172
1961-62 :—												
Amarpur	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	6
Belonia	63	5	50	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	21	9
Dharmanagar	80	11	66	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	27
Kailashahar	15	4	63	16	—	—	—	—	3	—	30	14
Kamalpur	46	3	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	18
Khowai	53	9	47	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	14
Sabroom	19	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12
Sadar	282	91	313	83	3	—	—	2	21	—	52	55
Sonamura	13	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	9
Udaipur	37	4	50	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8

(a) There was one female teacher in the Nursing training Centre in the first part of the year and in the last part of the year she resigned.

XII. EDUCATION

12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—Concld.

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—Concld.										ALL INSTITUTIONS (General and Technical) GRAND TOTAL		TOTAL UN-RECOG- NISED INSTITUTIONS	
	Polytechnic				Music				Others		Men	Women	Men	Women
	Men	Women	25	24	Men	Women	27	26	Men	Women				
1953-54	—	—	—	13	—	—	2	13	9	1	1,856	188	—	—
1954-55	—	—	—	13	—	—	2	13	16	2	2,497	307	15	—
1955-56	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	8	33	—	3,432	394	5	—
1956-57	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	5	51	—	3,672	437	—	—
1957-58	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	5	53	—	3,915	459	—	—
1958-59	6	—	—	5	—	—	3	5	72	1	3,711	675	—	—
1959-60(a)	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	2	3,760	756	—	—
1960-61	16	—	—	10	—	—	3	10	92 (4)	1	4,147 (5)	893	—	—
1961-62	18	—	—	10	—	—	3	10	77(16)	2	4,443(15)	998	—	—
1961-62 :—														
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1(1)	—	144 (1)	11	—	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11(1)	—	378 (1)	53	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17(6)	1	484 (6)	104	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13(3)	1	378 (3)	84	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2(1)	—	291 (1)	41	—	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	388	74	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	206	21	—	—
Sadar	18	—	—	10	—	—	3	10	22(2)	—	1,615 (3)	510	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	232	31	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1(2)	—	327	69	—	—

(a) 30 male teachers included in total 3,760 in column 30 worked in college for Music and Fine arts, schools for oriental studies and Rastrabhusha learning centres belongs to other educational institutions Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.4 Expenditure incurred on education

(Both direct and indirect charges)

(In rupees)

Years	FROM GOVERNMENT FUNDS			From District Board funds	From Municipal funds	From fees	From Endowments etc.	From other Sources	Total
	Central	State							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1953-54	78,704	23,95,503	—	—	3,84,558	27,874	94,669	29,81,308	
1954-55	8,14,452	29,36,804	—	—	3,45,624	4,634	2,31,284	43,32,798	
1955-56	24,37,582	38,64,058	—	—	4,15,097	1,443	3,22,882	70,41,062	
1956-57	16,74,000	52,95,035	—	—	4,63,773	—	2,47,822	76,80,630	
1957-58	30,72,744	74,13,455	—	—	6,22,133	76,694	2,19,548	1,14,04,574	
1958-59	27,38,813	78,39,284	—	—	6,33,237	2,63,421	1,20,444	1,15,95,199	
1959-60	32,14,055	93,29,318	—	—	5,14,876	27,024	1,85,375	1,32,70,648	
1960-61	47,34,264	1,02,55,786	—	—	4,33,577	2,78,886	66,873	1,57,69,386	
1961-62	—	1,76,03,129	—	—	3,79,183	1,84,747	25,056	1,81,92,115	

Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.5 Results of various examinations

NUMBER OF SCHOLARS PASSING

Years	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Matriculation or equivalent examinations	Higher Secondary (1)	Intermediate Arts & Science	B. A. & B. Sc. (including Honours)	B. Com. (including Honours)	Post graduate & under-graduate teachers' training Diploma course (Basic & Non-Basic)	Diploma courses in India Music (2)	Total (2)
1953-54		606	—	152	26	27	—	—	811
1954-55		298	—	183	67	15	25	—	588
1955-56		546	—	248	58	12	55	—	919
1956-57		728	—	266	66	34	103	12	1,209
1957-58		804	—	318	111	29	84	8	1,354
1958-59		702	—	357	98	20	87	31	1,295
1959-60	Male	475	89	248	87	34	116	20	1,069
	Female	155	23	47	11	—	24	12	272
	Total	630	112	295	98	34	140	32	1,341
1960-61	Male	657	207	373	155	38	156	4(7)	1,590(7)
	Female	174	60	94	28	—	21	4(8)	381(8)
	Total	831	267	467	183	38	177	8(15)	1,971(15)
1961-62	Male	627	241	160/157	163	29	202	7(11)	1,586(11)
	Female	297	90	38/45	49	—	20	11(57)	550(57)
	Total	924	331	198/202(a)	212	29	222	18(68)	2,136(68)

Source : Directorate of Education.

(1) Introduced during the year 1959-60.

(2) Figures within brackets indicate the Students of Other Institutions.

(a) Indicates the Students passed in the Pre-University Examinations.

XII. EDUCATION

12.6 Education of Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled-Castes and other Backward classes.

Years	Number of institutions specially meant for Scheduled tribes etc.	NUMBER OF PUPILS (1)			NUMBER OF PUPILS GETTING SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.			Total expenditure on scholarships and other compensation (Rs.)
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	—	15,110	90	15,200	554	84	638	43,167
1954-55	—	15,392	1,037	16,429	536	112	648	46,478
1955-56	—	29,342	5,678	35,020	1,468	426	1,894	38,818
1956-57	—	32,808	7,621	40,429	1,728	622	2,350	1,34,245
1957-58	1	36,067 (86)	11,289(77)	47,356(163)	1,857	748	2,605	1,81,987
1958-59	1	42,143(163)	12,822(80)	54,965(243)	3,426	1,294	4,720	1,67,358
1959-60	1	39,286(149)	13,485(38)	52,771(187)	3,453	1,002	4,455	2,02,541
1960-61	1	44,076(359)	18,299(48)	62,375(407)	4,004	1,295	5,299	2,45,223
1961-62	1	47,831(218)	21,764(58)	69,595(276)	3,691	899	4,590	2,22,217

(1) Total number of students belonging to Scheduled-Castes, Scheduled-Tribes and other backward communities enrolled in all types of institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education.

Age-groups	1954-55			1955-56			1956-57		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
i) Below 5 years	164	70	234	31	14	45	15	15	30
ii) 5 to 6 years	3,155	1,121	4,276	303	308	611	347	312	659
iii) 6 to 11 years	36,068	9,995	46,063	46,510	13,816	60,326	47,070	18,501	65,571
iv) 11 to 14 years	9,055	1,902	10,957	6,276	1,866	8,142	7,731	2,168	9,899
v) 14 to 17 years	1,062	198	1,260	3,257	897	4,154	2,404	734	3,138
vi) 17 to 20 years	7	—	7	151	32	183	272	95	367
vii) Above 20 years	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Total (All groups) :—	49,511	13,286	62,797	56,529	16,933	73,462	57,839	21,825	79,664

XII. EDUCATION

12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education --Contd.

Age groups	1957-58			1958-59			1959-60			1960-61		
	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Total
	11	12	Total	14	16	Total	17	18	Total	20	21	22
i) Below 5 years	9	11	20	16	8	24	37	32	69	3,566	3,365	6,931
ii) 5 to 6 years	849	610	1,459	921	579	1,500	8	4	12	1,255	1,375	2,630
iii) 6 to 11 years	40,223	20,225	60,448	41,726	20,365	62,091	44,570	23,100	67,670	49,975	27,546	77,521
iv) 11 to 14 years	13,193	3,758	16,951	14,240	4,203	18,443	12,736	4,702	17,438	16,117	5,803	21,920
v) 14 to 17 years	4,093	1,190	5,283	4,304	1,445	5,749	5,765	1,457	7,222	5,666	1,906	7,572
vi) 17 to 20 years	949	276	1,225	1,051	282	1,333	827	305	1,132	705	291	996
vii) Above 20 years	5	2	7	42	5	47	48	—	48	14	2	16
Total (All groups):-	59,321	26,072	85,393	62,300	26,887	89,187	63,991	29,600	93,591	77,298	40,288	1,17,586

XII. EDUCATION

12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education—Concl'd.

Age-groups	1961-62		
	Boys	Girls	Total
	23	24	25
(i) Below 5 years	—	—	—
* ii) 5 to 6 years	6,191	6,352	12,543
iii) 6 to 11 years	56,780	31,653	88,433
iv) 11 to 14 years	18,137	6,878	25,015
v) 14 to 17 years	6,652	2,389	9,041
vi) 17 to 20 years	757	369	1,126
vii) Above 20 years	13	1	14
Total (All groups) :—	88,530	47,642	1,36,172

Source : Directorate of Education.

*) Students of Nursery are included in the age group below 6 years.

XII. EDUCATION

12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education.

Age groups	1954-55			1955-56			1956-57			1957-58		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
i) Below 14 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ii) 14 to 17 years	179	27	206	298	31	329	317	34	351	616	102	718
iii) 17 to 20 years	569	61	630	556	57	613	745	68	813	553	82	635
iv) 20 to 24 years	187	5	192	244	7	251	231	14	245	161	5	166
v) Above 24 years	3	—	3	5	—	5	6	—	6	4	—	4
TOTAL (All groups) :	938	93	1,031	1,103	95	1,198	1,299	116	1,415	1,335	189	1,524

XII. EDUCATION

12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education—Concl'd.

Age-groups	1958-59			1959-60			1960-61			1961-62		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
i) Below 14 years	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) 14 to 17 years	438	126	564	313	138	451	111	45	156	329	83	412
iii) 17 to 20 years	653	119	772	741	121	862	821	169	990	490	138	628
iv) 20 to 24 years	213	9	222	194	10	204	208	15	223	255	30	285
v) Above 24 years	7	—	7	7	—	7	10	2	12	17	—	17
Total (All groups) :	1,311	256	1,567	1,255	269	1,524	1,150	231	1,381	1,091	251	1,342

Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.9 Percentage of expenditure on Education in Tripura.

Period	PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE FROM					
	Government fund	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endowment	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1960-61	95.1	—	—	2.7	1.8	0.4
1961-62	97.2	—	—	1.9	0.7	0.2

Source : Directorate of Education.

XII. EDUCATION

12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1961-62.

Particulars		EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION FOR BOYS							
		1961-62 (Rs.)	Percentage of expenditure from						Other sources
			Govt. fund	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endowment etc.		
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
I)	(a) Direction and Inspection	8,92,278	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	
	(b) Miscellaneous (including building, scholarships & hostel charges etc.)	60,47,197	98.0	—	—	0.3	1.7	—	
(I)	TOTAL :—	69,39,475	98.2	—	—	0.4	1.4	—	
II) Recognised : Universities, Research Institutes.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(a)	Colleges for : General Education	5,65,132	76.6	—	—	23.4	—	—	
	Professional Education	2,53,750	95.7	—	—	—	—	4.3	
(b)	Schools for : High & Higher Secondary	14,56,096	86.6	—	—	10.4	2.7	0.3	
	Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High	10,79,620	97.7	—	—	0.8	1.1	0.4	
	Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary	46,43,261	99.1	—	—	0.3	0.4	0.2	
	Nursery :—	31,103	86.3	—	—	11.9	1.8	—	
	Professional Education :—	11,25,547	97.2	—	—	2.2	—	0.6	
	Special Education :—	7,07,381	99.3	—	—	0.3	0.4	—	
(II)	TOTAL :—	98,61,890	95.5	—	—	3.4	0.7	0.4	
GRAND TOTAL : (I)+(II)		1,68,01,365	96.6	—	—	2.1	1.0	0.3	

XII. EDUCATION

12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1961-62.

Particulars	1961-62 (Rs.)	Percentage of expenditure from				
		Govt. fund	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endowment etc.
		10	11	12	13	14
1) (a) Direction and Inspection	39,586	100.0	—	—	—	—
(b) Miscellaneous (including building, scholarships & hostel charges etc.)	5,30,030	100.0	—	—	—	—
(I) TOTAL :-	5,69,616	100.0	—	—	—	—
(II) Recognised : Universities, Research Institutes	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Colleges for : General Education	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Education	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Education	10,337	32.9	—	—	67.1	—
(d) Schools for : High & Higher Secondary	4,41,530	96.6	—	—	3.4	—
Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High	60,299	97.7	—	—	2.3	—
Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery :-	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Education	2,850	100.0	—	—	—	—
Special Education	3,06,118	98.6	—	—	1.4	—
(II) TOTAL :-	8,21,134	96.5	—	—	2.8	0.5
GRAND TOTAL : (I) + (II) :-	13,90,750	97.9	—	—	1.6	0.3
						0.2

Source : Directorate of Education

XII. EDUCATION

12.11 Statement showing the position of Public libraries in Tripura.

Years	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES					Total No. of Reading rooms	NO. OF BOOKS & JOURNALS (BLOCK NO.) IN THE LIBRARIES				NO. OF BOOKS & JOURNALS ADDED DURING THE CURRENT YEAR				
	Station- nary		Mobile		Branches		Total	Stationary	Mobile	Branches	Total	Station- nary	Mobile	Branches	Total
	2	3	4	5											
1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1957-58	1	—	7	8	11	25,012	—	6,814	31,826	1,680	—	1,425	3,105		
1958-59	1	1	7	9	11	26,692	—	8,239	34,931	1,258	2,295	3,543	7,096		
1959-60	1	1	8	10	12	27,950	2,295	11,782	42,027	10,313	2,319	4,125	16,757		
1960-61	1	1	9	11	12	38,263	4,614	15,907	58,784	9,608	2,025	2,217	13,850		
1961-62	1	1	129	131	133	47,871	6,639	31,403	85,913	5,938	1,868	7,158	14,964		

XII. EDUCATION

12.11 Statement showing the position of public libraries in Tripura—Concd.

Years	NO. OF BOOKS & JOURNALS ISSUED TO READER FROM THE LIBRARIES DURING THE CURRENT YEAR				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN THE READING ROOMS			Total expenditure on libraries and reading rooms during the current year.
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Men	Women	Total	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1957-58	44,064	-	14,032	58,096	190	56	246	89,130
1958-59	44,136	12,426	15,844	72,406	194	58	252	1,00,383
1959-60	68,477	16,312	19,182	1,03,971	205	57	272	1,34,361
1960-61	53,627	5,356	37,736	96,719	215	75	290	1,42,875
1961-62	41,185	6,324	61,221	1,08,730	834	106	940	1,62,355

Source : Directorate of Education.

XIII. FINANCE

Data in respect of revenue receipts, revenue and capital expenditure of both the Tripura Administration and Tripura Territorial Council are presented in this section.

Table No. 13.1—This table shows the actual revenue receipts for the years 1957-58 to 1961-62 and estimated revenue receipts for the year 1962-63.

Table No. 13.2—Information in respect of actual revenue and capital expenditure for the years 1957-58 to 1961-62 and revised estimates for 1962-63 is given in this table.

Table No. 13.3—This table gives the actual state excise revenue by commodities for the years 1953-54 to 1961-62.

Table Nos. 13.4 & 13.5.—These two tables give the statistics regarding revenue receipts and expenditure in respect of Tripura Territorial Council. The first table shows the revenue receipts for the years 1957-58 to 1960-61 and estimated revenue receipts for the year 1961-62, while the other contains revenue expenditure for the years 1957-58 to 1961-62 and revised estimates for 1962-63.

सत्यमेव जयते

XIII. FINANCE

13.1 Revenue Receipts.

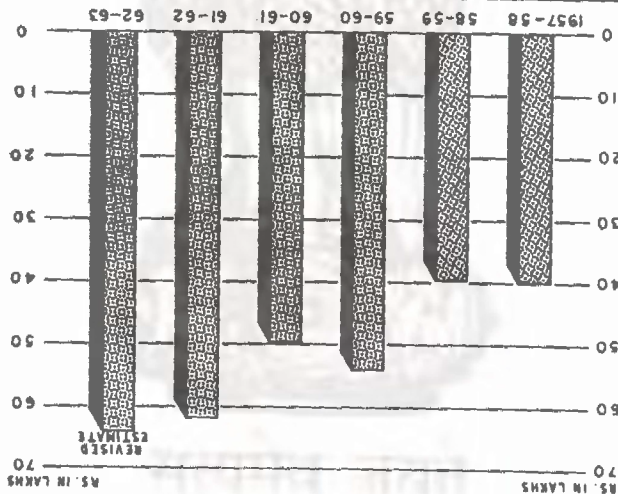
(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Revenue	ACTUALS					Revised estimates 1962-63
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Taxes on Income other than Corporation tax	1,40	1,04	—	—	1,05	1,00
2.	Land Revenue	12,32	13,56	15,21	14,52	12,87	14,50
3.	State Excise Duties	1,37	1,91	1,64	2,23	2,97	3,00
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	1,68	1,46	1,36	1,51	1,67	1,50
5.	Other Taxes & Duties	1,52	1,76	2 00	2,34	2,90	2,90
6.	Stamps	4,00	3,94	4,04	4,48	5,24	5,00
7.	Registration fees	1,85	1,98	2,29	2,05	1,80	1,70
8.	Interests	11	18	47	1,24	68	1,05
9.	Administration of Justice	27	38	62	45	54	1,26
10.	Jails	11	8	13	12	18	14
11.	Police	11	11	20	53	52	30
12.	Miscellaneous Department	14	7	9	(—)75	—	—
13.	Education	2,31	2,04	1,88	1,98	9,71	1,67
14.	Medical & Public Health	19	15	13	16	1,27	10
15.	Agriculture & Animal Husbandry	82	1,06	1,76	1,66	1,75	2,50
16.	Co-operation	2	2	1	1	—	1
17.	Industries	18	19	96	1,65	1,01	1,00
18.	Miscellaneous, Social & Development Organisation	—	—	—	—	10	10
19.	Electricity Schemes	(—)21	(—)97	43	75	9,13	10,12
20.	Public Works	—	—	—	2,97	81	2,31
21.	Pension & other Retirement benefit.	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Civil Works	1,83	49	3,17	—	—	1,62
23.	Receipt in aid Superannuation	—	—	7	—	—	4,64
24.	Stationery & Printing	5	6	16	20	22	20
25.	Forest	8,75	8,67	8,44	9,93	—	6,55
26.	Miscellaneous	1,06	1,41	8,85	1,65	7,42	1,00
27.	Opium	—	—	—	—	—	—
28.	Civil Defence	—	—	—	—	—	—
29.	Receipts on account of Community Project	—	—	17	—	—	—
Total :—		39,88	39,59	54,08	49,68	61,88	64,17

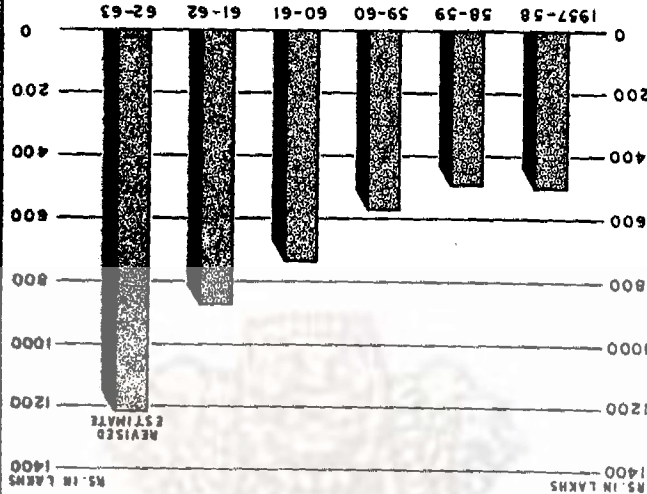
Source : Finance Department.

FINANCE

REVENUE RECEIPTS



EXPENDITURE



K.V.JACOB

XIII. FINANCE

13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No	Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS						Revised estimate 1962-63
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62		
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
I. DIRECT DEMANDS ON REVENUE :								
(a)	Agricultural Income tax	5	8	7	6	7	7	
(b)	Land Revenue	19,33	21,71	23,13	29,51	33,60	44,43	
(c)	State Excise	56	50	61	63	70	80	
(d)	Stamps	26	24	26	29	29	20	
(e)	Forests	9,94	9,19	10,25	11,04	18,05	22,02	
(f)	Registration	79	79	84	92	1,02	1,20	
(g)	Taxes on Vehicles	64	98	1,21	1,57	25	17	
(h)	Other Taxes & Duties	86	1,35	1,49	1,99	2	1	
TOTAL :		32,43	34,84	37,86	46,01	54,00	68,90	

II. OTHER REVENUE EXPENDITURE FROM ORDINARY REVENUE :

(a) Other expenditure met from ordinary revenue

3,30

2,69

2,77

3,00

N. A.

N. A.

N. A. = Not available

XIII. FINANCE.

13.2 Revenue and capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 rupees)

Heads of expenditure	ACTUALS					Revised estimate 1962-63
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
III. CIVIL ADMINISTRATION :						
(a) General Administration	17,16	17,21	17,59	19,59	30,48	29,74
(b) Administration of Justice	2,47	2,45	2,58	2,79	3,06	3,20
(c) Jails	2,61	2,98	3,16	3,62	4,12	4,99
(d) Police	47,83	28,02	37,44	44,18	60,86	89,31
(e) Education	72,94	32,27	37,20	41,24	51,88	62,87
(f) Medical	12,78	7,45	7,45	11,79	12,87	19,61
(g) Public Health	10,41	6,60	4,81	8,02	6,75	65
(h) Agriculture	11,24	9,85	12,30	18,78	18,79	33,05
(i) Animal Husbandry	1,52	39	—	—	—	—
(j) Co-operation	1,20	1,47	1,99	3,71	4,96	5,25
(k) Industries	9,23	10,23	14,92	18,26	15,49	24,02
(I) MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT :						
(i) Labour Scheme	41	45	49	3,12	5,07	6,29
(ii) Statistics	43	46	56	78	1,91	3,03
(iii) Fire Service	48	65	79	1,09	1,31	1,41
(iv) Procurement of Rice and Paddy	2,60	2,80	2,84	3,09	3,69	4,46
(v) Civil Supply Department	69	63	38	28	30	57
(vi) Export Trade Controller	2	3	2	2	1	2
Total Miscellaneous Department :	4,63	5,02	5,08	8,38	12,29	15,78
TOTAL III :	1,94,02	1,23,94	1,44,52	1,80,36	2,21,55	2,88,47
IV. CIVIL WORKS & MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS :						
(a) Electricity Scheme working expenses	3,31	5,32	4,43	6,65	12,90	16,47
TOTAL IV :	3,31	5,32	4,43	6,65	12,90	16,47

XIII. FINANCE.

13.2 Revenue and capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS					Revised estimate 1962-63
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

V. MISCELLANEOUS HEADS :

(a) Famine Relief	1,73	3,27	3,26	5,90	3,62	1 25
(b) Stationery & Printings	1,03	1,70	1,09	1,10	1,63	2,22
(c) Contribution	17,72	94,10	1,35,94	1,89,52	2,46,65	3,50,54
(d) Unforeseen charges (Publicity & Propaganda)	1,02	2,24	2,76	3,28	3,73	5,34
(e) Relief	57	23	—	—	—	—
(f) Development of Scheduled Tribes	3,58	15	91	2	—	—
(g) Welfare of Backward Classes	15	15	15	4,73	4,47	22,96
(h) Coverage of employment service & collection of market information	—	—	26	—	—	—
(i) Training of Craftsman	—	—	89	—	—	—
(j) Village Panchayat	—	—	3	37	98	3,76
(k) Rent, Rates & Taxes	—	66	—	5	9	12

Total V :—	25,80	1,02,50	1,45,29	2,04,97	2,61,17	3,86,19
------------	-------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

VI. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS :

(a) Community Development, Local Development Works and National Extension Service	12,37	11,23	16,24	19,06	17,08	27,72
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TOTAL VI :—	12,37	11,23	16,24	19,06	17,08	27,72
-------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

XIII. FINANCE

13.2 Revenue and capital expenditure—(Concl.)

(In '000 rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS						Revised estimates 1962-63
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
VII. EXPENDITURE IN OTHER DEMANDS.							
a) Privy purse and allowance to the members of the Ruling Family	5,36	5,30	5,28	5,37	5,32		5,40
b) Superannuation allowances and pensions etc.	3,01	3,52	3,22	3,42	3,76		4,71
c) Communications (including National Highways)	21,07	16,81	—	—	22,94		27,32
d) Capital Outlay on :							
i) Buildings	—	31,16	31,44	43,10	45,12		70,57
ii) Roads	98,79	67,49	56,62	64,40	59,70		75,18
iii) Irrigation & power	10,95	76	7,86	11,11	9,99		15,65
e) Loans to Agriculturist	4,00	—	4,90	1,90	40		2,00
f) Distressed people	2,00	—	5,45	1,50	2,89		1,50
g) Road development from Central road fund	61	45	80	26	37		3,32
h) Original works	86,05	90,71	1,07,69	1,45,90	1,58,10		2,24,06
i) Election	1,06	66	73	76	2,46		1,05
TOTAL VII :—	2,32,90	2,16,86	2,23,99	2,77,72	3,11,05		4,30,76
GRAND TOTAL :—	5,04,13	4,97,38	5,75,10	7,37,77	8,77,75		12,18,51

Sources : Finance Department, Revenue Deptt., P. W. D. Election Deptt., Govt. of Tripura and Accountant General, Assam.

XIII. FINANCE

13.3 Excise revenue by commodities.

(Figures in Rupees)

Commodities										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	
1. Country Liquor	62,527	65,208	50,624	52,732	54,867	1,37,554	1,38,611	1,80,759	2,63,858	
2. India-made foreign liquor	4,459	2,167	2,413	3,732	7,401	11,614	10,781	15,275	14,552	
3. Opium	43,506	51,246	45,742	34,298	26,284	32,728	4,857	4,564	5,031	
4. Ganja	3,164	13,907	3,402	2,118	484	181	-	-	-	
5. Methylated spirit	523	1,278	1,980	3,348	2,058	3,144	4,229	10,454	8,300	
6. Rectified spirit	275	300	745	425	800	465	530	200	150	
7. Medicated Wine	-	20	-	460	440	800	836	740	696	
8. Dangerous Drugs	-	-	-	210	100	80	70	110	90	
9. License fee for the retail vend of medicine containing spirit and rectified spirit.	-	-	-	2,575	4,575	4,175	4,300	4,450	4,675	
TOTAL (All Commodities)	1,14,454	1,34,126	1,04,906	99,898	97,009	1,90,741	1,64,214	2,16,552	2,97,352	

Source : Office of the District Magistrate (Excise).

XIII. FINANCE

13.4 Revenue receipts.

(Tripura Territorial Council)

(In '000 rupees)

Heads of Revenue	ACTUALS				Revised estimates 1961-62
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Education	—	63	62	37	22
2. Medical & Public Health	—	5	6	5	18
3. Engineering	—	—	6	6	15
4. Fees for services rendered :					
a) Markets	—	9	13	20	52
b) Ponds	—	2	1	—	2
c) Ferries	—	6	6	7	18
d) Tanks	—	1	1	—	1
5. Animal Husbandry	—	—	—	—	1,18
6. Interest on loans & Advances	—	—	—	—	—
7. Contribution from Govt. :					
a) Net proceeds of entertain- ment tax.	84	1,35	1,35	1,99	1,99
b) Shares of net proceeds of land revenue.	43	69	69	1,30	1,30
c) Tax on motor vehicles	57	90	92	1,47	1,30
8. Miscellaneous	—	1	73	88	15
9. Grants likely to be made by Central Govt.	15,00	90,58	1,20,87	1,84,43	2,35,65
a) Further grants to be received from Central Govt.	—	—	—	—	52,44
10. Contribution for pension gratuities.	—	—	—	—	—
11. Deposit & Advances :					
a) Provident funds	—	—	—	—	—
b) General Provident fund	—	—	—	—	—
c) Contributory Provident fund	—	—	—	—	—
12. a) Deposit not bearing interest	—	—	—	—	—
b) Security deposit	—	—	2,23	4,88	1,00
c) Earnest money	—	1,24	3,40	3,79	—
d) Caution money	—	—	—	—	—
e) Misc. P.W. Deposit	—	—	—	6	—
13. Advance bearing interest : other conveyance Advances	—	—	—	6	6
14. Advance not bearing interest :					
a) Festival Advances	—	—	23	1,47	2,00
b) Permanent Advance	—	—	—	—	30
c) Objection book Advance	—	—	—	—	77
d) Cyclone Advance	—	—	—	—	3,76
TOTAL :—	16,84	95,63	1,31,37	2,01,08	3,03,18

Note : Actual for 1961-62 & Revised estimates
for 1962-63 is not available.

Source : Office of the Chief Executive
Officer, T. T. C.

XIII. FINANCE

13.5 Revenue expenditure.

(Tripura Territorial Council)

(In '000 rupees)

Heads of expenditure	ACTUALS				
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. General Administration	99	2,54	5,52	3,41	4,01
2. Education	—	50,71	66,53	92,17	1,09,00
3. Medical & Public Health	—	13,04	21,98	25,45	27,71
4. Engineering	—	14,18	43,92	62,47	92,79
5. Animal Husbandry	—	1,99	4,10	5,36	10,70
6. Superannuation allowances and Pension	—	—	—	—	—
7. Debt Deposit and Advances	—	—	—	—	—
8. a) General Provident fund	—	—	—	—	—
b) Contributory Provident fund	—	—	—	—	—
9. Deposit not bearing interest	—	—	—	—	—
a) Security deposit	—	—	—	1,57	7,02
b) Earnest money	—	67	2,93	3,07	—
c) Caution money	—	—	—	—	—
10. Advances bearing interest :—					
a) Other conveyance advance	—	—	12	10	9
11. Advances not bearing interest :—					
a) Festival Advance	—	89	1,57	1,51	1,38
b) Permanent Advance	—	—	—	2	14
c) Objection book Advance	—	—	—	—	16
d) Cyclone Advance	—	—	—	—	5,09
TOTAL :	99	84,02	1,46,67	1,95,14	2,58,09

Source : Office of the Chief Executive Officer, T. T. C.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Data relating to Joint Stock Companies working in Tripura are presented in this section.

Table Nos. 14.1 & 14.2—Information relating to number and capital of public and private companies by industry at work at the end of the year 1953-54 is presented in the table 14.1 and 14.2 respectively.

Table Nos. 14.3 & 14.4—These tables give the number and capital of companies by industry at work at the end of each of the years from 1954-55 to 1961-62. The first table relates to public companies and the second relates to private companies.



XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5
1. Banking, Loan and Insurance	1	50,00	32,66	16,49
4. Transit and Transport	—	—	—	—
3. Trading and Manufacturing	2	10,00	5,12	1,11
4. Mills and Presses	1	2,50	1,12	1,06
5. Tea and other Plantation Companies	—	—	—	—
6. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
7. Estate, Land and Building	—	—	—	—
8. Breweries and Distilleries	—	—	—	—
9. Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacture	—	—	—	—
10. Hotels, Theatres, Entertainments	1	5,00	1,07	53
11. Companies other than those specified above	2	2,00	2	3
Total (All Companies) :	7	69,50	39,99	19,22

Source : Department of Company Law Administration,
Government of India.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year, 1953-54.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5
1. Banking, Loan and Insurance	—	—	—	—
2. Transit and Transport	1	1,00	4	—
3. Trading and Manufacturing	1	1,00	12	6
4. Mills and Presses	1	3,00	37	35
5. Tea and other Plantation Companies	—	—	—	—
6. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
7. Estate, Land and Building	—	—	—	—
8. Breweries and Distilleries	—	—	—	—
9. Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacture	—	—	—	—
10. Hotels, Theatres, Entertainment	1	16	16	2
11. Companies other than those specified above	3	2,20	14	4
<hr/>				
Total (All Companies) :	7	7,36	83	47

Source : Department of Company Law Administration,
Government of India.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.3 Number and capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1954-55				1955-56			
	Number of Companies		CAPITAL		Number of Companies		CAPITAL	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Agriculture and allied activities	1	1,00	2	2	1	1,00	3	3
2. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof	1	5,00	18	13	1	5,00	24	17
4. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals & products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Construction and Utilities	1	5,00	5,00	1,01	1	5,00	5,00	1,01
7. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	21,53	1	50,00	32,68	21,53
8. Transport, Communication & Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Personal and other services	1	5,00	1,10	53	1	5,00	1,10	53
TOTAL (All Companies) :	5	66,00	38,98	23,22	5	66,00	39,05	23,27

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.3 Number and capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1956-57				1957-58			
	Number of Companies		Capital		Number of Companies		Capital	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
O. Agriculture and allied activities	1	1,00	3	3	2	3,50	2,53	2,00
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof	1	5,00	24	23	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals & products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	1	5,00	5,00	1,01	1	5,00	1,03	1,01
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	21,53	1	50,00	32,68	19,85
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	5,00	1,10	53	1	5,00	1,10	53
TOTAL (All Companies) :	5	66,00	39,05	23,33	5	63,50	37,34	23,39

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.) (Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1958-59					1959-60				
	Number of Companies	Capital			Number of Companies	Capital			Number of Companies	Paid-up
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	2,50	2,50	2,50	1,97	1	2,50	2,50	1,97	1,97
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,79	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	19,85	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	5,00	1,10	53	53	1	5,00	1,10	53	53
TOTAL (All Companies) :	3	57,50	36,28	22,35	2	7,50	5,39	2,50	2,50	2,50

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Conold.)
(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1960-61				1961-62			
	Number of Companies	Capital			Number of Companies	Capital		
		Autho- rised	Subscri- bed	Paid- up		Autho- rised	Subscri- bed	Paid- up
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	2,50	2,50	1,97	1	2,50	2,01	1,97
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textiles and leather and products thereof	—	—	1,79	—	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	5,00	1,10	54	1	5,00	1,10	54
TOTAL (All Companies) :	2	7,50	5,39	2,51	2	7,50	3,11	2,51

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India
and Registrar of Companies, Assam.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.4 Number and capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1954-55				1855-56			
	Number of Companies		Capital		Number of Companies		Capital	
	1	2	Authori- sed	Subscri- bed	3	4	5	6
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textile and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	78	78	1	3,00	1,03	1,00
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	1	1,00	12	6	2	2,00	29	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere speci- fied	—	—	—	—	1	1,00	15	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	2,20	4	4	2	2,00	3	3
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	1	1,00	4	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	1	1,00	10	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	16	16	4	1	16	16	—
TOTAL (All Companies) :	8	8,36	1,24	92	7	8,16	1,66	1,09

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.4 Number and capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.) (Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1956-57				1957-58			
	Number of Companies	Capital		Number of Companies	Paid-up	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textile and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	98	95	1	3,00	97	95
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	2	2,00	29	6	2	2,00	29	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	15	15	1	1,00	10	10
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	7,00	8	3	3	7,00	98	96
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	16	16	4	1	16	4	4
TOTAL (All Companies) :	8	13,16	1,66	1,23	8	13,16	2,38	2,11

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

14.4 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1958-59				1959-60			
	Number of Companies		Capital		Number of Companies	Capital		
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textile and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	97	95	1	3,00	—	95
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	1	1,00	12	6	1	1,00	12	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	10	10	1	1,00	51	10
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	3	7,00	98	96	3	7,00	1,17	96
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	16	4	4	1	16	—	4
TOTAL (All Companies) :	7	12,16	2,21	2,11	7	12,16	1,79	2,11

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

14.4 Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year—(Concl'd.) (Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1960-61				1961-62			
	Number of Companies	Capital			Number of Companies	Capital		
		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid- up		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid- up
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	1	1,50	1,50	1,50
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food stuff, textile and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	—	1,77	1	3,00	1,79	1,79
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	1	12	12	6	1	1,00	12	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	51	51	1	1,00	3	3
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade & Finance)	3	7,00	1,17	97	3	7,00	1,16	1,08
7. Transport, Communication & Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other services	1	16	—	4	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (All Companies) :	7	11,28	1,79	3,35	7	13,50	4,60	4,46

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India & Registrar of Companies, Assam.

XV. CO-OPERATION

Information relating to progress of the co-operative movement in Tripura is presented in this section.

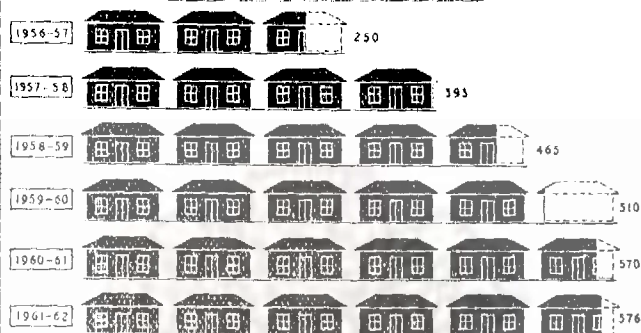
Table No. 15.1—This table presents information relating to number, membership, financial position etc. of the co-operative Societies. The Central societies include the Central Bank, State Consumers' society, Central Marketing society and Central Weavers' society. Agricultural societies include Agricultural Credit and Non-credit societies. Non-agricultural societies include Non-agricultural credit and Non-credit societies.

Table No. 15.2—In this table position of liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura during 1961-62 is shown.

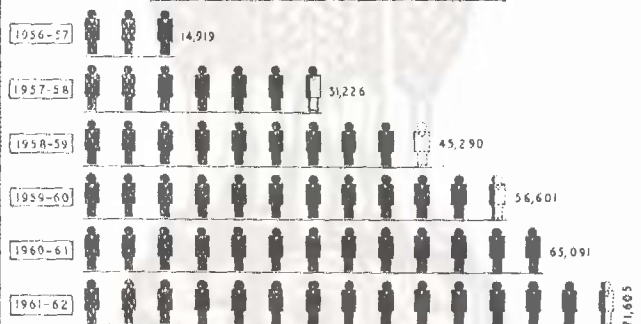


PROGRESS OF CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT IN TRIPURA

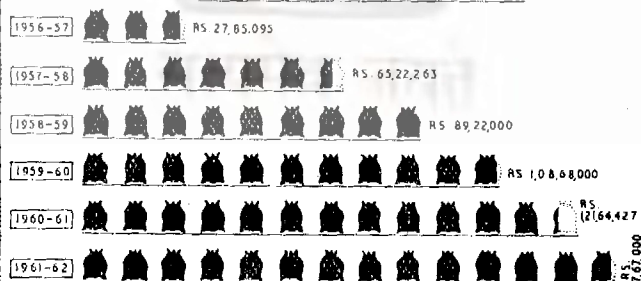
NUMBER OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ONE FULL SYMBOL DENOTES 100 SOCIETIES



NUMBER OF MEMBERS ONE FULL SYMBOL DENOTES 5 THOUSAND MEMBERS



TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL ONE FULL SYMBOL DENOTES 10 LAKH RUPEES



XV. CO-OPERATION

15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

Years	ALL TYPES									
	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share capital paid up (Rs.)	Deposits (Rs.)	Loans from Banks, Societies etc. (Rs.)	Loans from Government (Rs.)	Loans from Land Mortgage Banks (Rs.)	Reserved funds (Rs.)	Total working capital (Rs.)	Loans issued to members (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	37	4,096	2,28,758	59,241	12,153	10,270	—	12,984	3,23,406	46,814
1954-55	93	6,330	2,96,387	1,21,703	10,755	64,425	—	19,422	5,12,692	65,007
1955-56	150	9,398	4,33,541	1,22,180	732	1,33,955	—	21,041	7,11,449	73,565
1956-57	250	14,919	5,40,871	9,90,647	67,231	11,38,967	—	47,379	27,85,095	1,03,013
1957-58	393	31,226	11,79,327	23,68,603	7,10,000	22,18,000	—	46,333	65,22,263	9,36,928
1958-59	465	45,290	19,10,739	21,35,018	16,13,581	31,00,206	—	1,62,456	89,22,000	18,50,922
1959-60	510	56,601	23,07,000	20,92,000	23,68,000	35,39,000	—	5,62,000	1,08,68,000	24,16,000
1960-61	570	65,091	26,96,983	24,10,007	27,34,000	36,90,000	—	6,33,437	1,21,64,427	20,02,000
1961-62	576	71,605	29,11,000	25,75,000	29,64,000	38,03,000	—	8,82,000	1,37,67,000	18,77,000

XV. CO-OPERATION

15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

Years	CENTRAL SOCIETIES										
	No. of societies	No. of members	Share capital paid up (Rs.)	Deposits (Rs.)	Loans from Banks, Societies etc. (Rs.)	Loans from Government (Rs.)	Loans from Land Mortgage Banks (Rs.)	Reserved & other funds (Rs.)	Total working capital (Rs.)	Loans issued to members (Rs.)	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1953-54	1	12	66	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—
1954-55	2	39	836	—	—	—	—	—	836	—	—
1955-56	2	76	655	4,772	—	—	—	—	5,427	—	—
1956-57	4	242	53,831	8,02,217	35,658	—	—	46	8,91,752	48,913	—
1957-58	6	451	2,03,891	18,76,603	1,11,000	1,50,000	—	—	23,41,494	4,41,400	—
1958-59	6	572	2,53,210	15,43,905	4,67,995	1,50,000	—	16,129	24,31,239	7,23,000	—
1959-60	7	952	4,56,000	18,93,000	7,38,000	1,65,000	—	49,000	33,01,000	12,80,000	—
1960-61	6	384	6,62,983	17,54,007	9,05,000	2,03,000	—	1,04,437	36,29,427	1,50,000	—
1961-62	4	477	1,42,000	45,000	80,000	2,02,000	—	28,000	4,97,000	—	—

XV. CO-OPERATION

15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies -- (Contd.)

Years	AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES									
	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share capital paid-up (Rs.)	Deposits (Rs.)	Loans from Banks, Societies etc. (Rs.)	Loans from Government (Rs.)	Loans from Land Mortgage Bank (Rs.)	Reserved and other funds (Rs.)	Total working capital (Rs.)	Loans issued to members (Rs.)
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1953-54	17	2,326	2,13,483	40,278	11,827	10,020	—	11,035	2,86,643	21,539
1954-55	53	3,594	2,62,877	95,134	10,755	28,725	—	17,352	4,14,843	30,961
1955-56	98	6,179	3,40,153	98,546	732	81,700	—	18,578	5,39,709	64,569
1956-57	163	10,820	3,53,082	1,15,351	14,077	9,76,167	—	35,861	14,94,538	37,026
1957-58	260	24,828	7,93,000	4,91,000	3,95,000	18,30,000	—	33,000	35,42,000	4,90,000
1958-59	301	37,548	13,81,374	5,83,000	8,67,352	24,94,240	—	1,11,737	54,37,703	11,22,878
1959-60	340	49,237	16,26,000	1,90,000	13,49,000	29,34,000	—	4,22,000	65,21,000	11,08,000
1960-61	393	57,777	18,07,000	3,63,000	18,10,000	30,16,000	—	4,18,000	74,14,000	18,39,000
1961-62	420	64,016	21,52,000	4,18,000	20,66,000	29,88,000	—	6,42,000	82,66,000	8,26,000

XV. CO-OPERATION

15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Concl'd.)

NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES										
Years	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share capital paid-up (Rs.)	Deposits (Rs.)	Loans from Banks, Societies etc. (Rs.)	Loans from Government (Rs.)	Loans from Land Mortgage Bank (Rs.)	Reserve and other funds (Rs.)	Total working capital (Rs.)	Loans issued to members (Rs.)
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1953-54	19	1,758	15,209	18,963	326	250	—	1,949	36,697	25,275
1954-55	38	2,697	32,674	26,569	—	35,700	—	2,070	97,013	34,046
1955-56	50	3,143	92,733	18,862	—	52,255	—	2,463	1,66,313	8,996
1956-57	83	3,857	1,33,958	73,079	17,496	1,62,800	—	11,472	3,98,805	17,074
1957-58	127	5,947	1,82,436	1,000	2,04,000	2,38,000	—	13,333	6,38,769	5,528
1958-59	158	7,170	2,76,155	8,113	2,78,234	4,55,966	—	34,590	10,53,058	5,044
1959-60	163	6,412	2,25,000	9,000	2,81,000	4,40,000	—	91,000	10,46,000	28,000
1960-61	171	6,930	2,27,000	2,93,000	19,000	4,71,000	—	1,11,000	11,21,000	13,000
1961-62	150	5,945	6,17,000	4,000	18,000	5,13,000	—	77,000	12,29,000	10,000

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

XV. CO-OPERATION

15.2 Position of liabilities and assets of co-operative Banks in Tripura during 1961-62.

(Figures in Rupees)

Sl. No.	Name of the Banks	Date of establishment	No. of offices including head offices	Paid-up share capital	Reserve & other fund	Deposits	Other borrowing	All other liabilities	Total liabilities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Tripura State Co-operative Bank	21.1.57	3	5,25,000	1,11,000	21,10,000	8,00,000	70,000	36,16,000
2.	Tripura Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd.	26.2.60	—	1,27,000	2,000	—	1,00,000	1,000	2,30,000

XV. CO-OPERATION.

15.2 Position of liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura during 1961-62—(Concl.d.)

(Figures in Rupees)

Sl. No.	Name of the Banks	Cash in hand and cash with banks	Investments	LOANS		All other assets	Total assets	Difference (+) and (-) between assets or liabilities
				Outstanding	Overdue			
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Tripura State Co-operative Bank	9,74,000	6,38,000	19,55,000	12,85,000	80,000	36,47,000	(+) 31,000
2.	Tripura Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd.	16,000	1,22,000	86,000	—	8,000	2,32,000	(+) 2,000

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

This section deals with statistics relating to constitution and administration of Local Bodies in Agartala town.

Table No. 16.1—This table presents information relating to total population within municipal limits, number of members, total income, taxation per head of population and total expenditure.

Table Nos. 16.2 & 16.3—In these tables, income and expenditure under different heads for the years from 1957-58 to 1961-62 are shown.



XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.1 Population and constitutions of Agartala Municipality with income & expenditure

Years	Population within Municipal limits (estimated)	Number of members of the committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCE)			INCIDENCE(1) PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure (Rs.)
			Official	Non-official	From Rates & Taxes (Rs.)	From other sources (Rs.)	Total	Rates & Taxes (Rs.)	Total income (excluding extra ordinary & Debt.) (Rs.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	45,000	17	—	17	14,313	1,96,468	2,10,781	0.32	3.34	1,81,873
1954-55	(a)	16	—	16	23,034	2,39,315	2,62,349	0.50	5.59	2,58,185
1955-56	50,000	(c)	—	—	22,508	6,02,663	6,25,171	0.45	9.96	4,93,533
1956-57	52,000	(c)	—	—	19,006	3,33,811	3,52,817	0.37	4.43	3,47,849
1957-58	(a)	(c)	—	—	19,426	3,52,287	3,71,713	0.36	5.86	3,99,056
1958-59	(a)	(c)	—	—	25,590	4,21,319	4,46,909	0.49	7.14	2,92,411
1959-60	(a)	(c)	—	—	22,833	27,31,578	27,54,411	0.44	42.62	4,22,337
1960-61	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	29,263	21,42,340	21,71,603	0.53	25.11	34,43,701
1961-62	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	23,584	7,34,119	7,57,703	0.43	11.19	14,48,790

(1) Based on latest estimated population.

(a) No estimation was made by the Municipality.

(b) Approximate number according to last census held in 1961.

(c) The Municipality is under the management of Tripura Administration since 25th April, 1965.

Source: Agartala Municipality.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality.

(In Rupees)

Source of Income	PERIOD					
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-31	1961-62	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
I. MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES :						
a) Octroi	—	—	—	—	—	
b) Taxes on houses and lands	—	—	—	—	—	
c) Lighting, water and conservancy rates	7,640	6,618	5 012	7,695	5,189	
d) Taxes on professions and Trade	—	—	—	—	—	
e) Other rates and taxes	11,786	18,972	17,821	21,568	18,395	
TOTAL : I :—	19,426	25,590	22,833	29,263	23,584	

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality—(Concl'd.)

(In Rupees)

Source of Income	PERIOD				
	1	2	3	4	5
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
II. OTHER SOURCES :—					
a) Realization under special Act	—	—	—	—	—
b) Fees from Educational Institutions	—	—	—	—	—
c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, houses and rent of houses and lands	58,621	60,755	64,278	56,948	74,356
d) Other fees and revenues	21,409	18,713	22,729	23,372	23,891
e) Grants :—					
i) Government	1,00,000	2,15,000	1,70,000	12,22,220	4,63,930
ii) Others	1,00,000	38,400	19,27,600	—	—
f) Interest receipts	—	—	—	37,504	7,162
g) Premium on loans	—	—	—	—	—
h) Miscellaneous	5,060	12,659	8,776	6,618	20,186
TOTAL : II :—	2,85,090	3,45,527	21,93,383	13,46,662	5,89,525
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND DEBTS :—					
a) Sales of Physical assets	—	—	—	—	—
b) Loans :—					
i) Government	56,600	71,805	5,28,500	7,59,195	1,07,500
ii) Others	—	—	—	—	—
c) Other receipts	11,197	3,987	9,695	36,483	37,094
TOTAL : III :—	67,197	75,792	5,38,195	7,95,678	1,44,594
IV. INCOME OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :—					
V. OPENING BALANCE :—					
	2,42,010	2,14,667	3,69,165	27,01,239	14,29,141
GRAND TOTAL :—	6,13,723	6,61,576	31,23,576	48,72,842	21,86,844

Source : Agartala Municipality.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.3 Expenditure of Agartata Municipality.

(In Rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	PERIOD				
	1	2	3	4	5
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
					1961-62
I. CURRENT EXPENDITURE :—					
a) Public lighting and water supply.		15,037	12,887	28,676	14,38,262
b) Drainage, conservancy and sanitary.		36,215	44,512	63,329	3,96,292
c) Hospitals, Dispensaries & Vaccination.		5,166	6,356	3,584	8,620
d) Public Instructions		—	—	—	—
e) Miscellaneous		22,959	10,780	67,665	57,887
TOTAL— I :—		79,377	74,535	1,63,254	19,01,061
					10,52,057
II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE :—					
a) Roads		1,45,081	55,606	97,142	13,47,703
b) Others		1,439	383	3,518	1,09,069
TOTAL— II :—		1,46,520	55,989	1,00,660	14,56,772
					3,23,879

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality—(Concl'd.)

(In Rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	PERIOD					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE AND DEBTS :						
a) Payments to sinking funds/suspense account		—	—	—	—	—
b) Re-payment of :—1) Government		—	—	—	56,683	23,755
2) Others		—	—	—	—	—
c) Other expenditure		—	—	—	29,185	49,099
TOTAL—III :—		—	—	—	85,868	72,854
IV. (A) EXPENDITURE OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES		—	—	—	—	—
(B) TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (1)		1,73,159	1,61,887	1,58,423	—	—
V. CLOSING BALANCE		2,14,667	3,69,165	27,01,239	14,29,141	7,38,054
GRAND TOTAL :—		6,13,723	6,61,576	31,23,576	48,72,842	21,86,844
(1) Wages and salaries of all Establishments of the Municipality upto 1959-60 has been shown separately and since 1960-61 the expenditure incurred against the head has been included in I above						Source : Agartala Municipality.

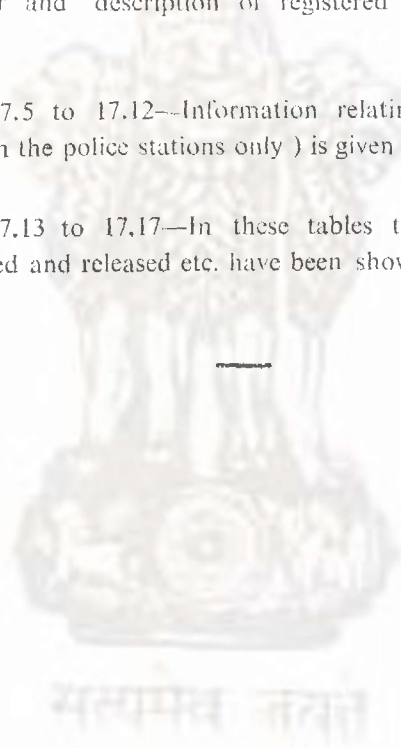
XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

This section contains information relating to the Administration of Justice, Registration, Police, Crime and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Departments/Offices of this Administration concerned in the matter.

Table Nos. 17.1 to 17.4—Data regarding Judicial divisions, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, number of cases decided, nature of offences reported and number of persons tried and convicted, number and description of registered documents have been given.

Table Nos. 17.5 to 17.12—Information relating to police and crime (cases reported in the police stations only) is given in these tables.

Table Nos. 17.13 to 17.17—In these tables the number of prisoners admitted, convicted and released etc. have been shown.



XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.1 Number of judicial divisions and number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction.

Years	Judges of Chief Court	CIVIL					CRIMINAL					
		No. of District	District Judges	Other Judges		No. of Session Division	No. of District	Session Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrate	Other Magistrates	
				Stipendiary	Honorary						Stipendiary	Honorary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1954	1	1	1	6	—	1	1	1	1	1	31	—
1955	1	1	1	8	—	1	1	1	1	1	33	—
1956	1	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	34	—
1957	1	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	36	—
1958	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	36	—
1959	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	2	1	39	—
1960	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	30	—
1961	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	43	—
1962	(a)	1	1	10	—	1	1	1	2	1	46	—

(a) One Judicial Commissioner performs the functions as Judges of Chief Court both in Tripura and Manipur.

Source : Office of the Registrar,
Judicial Commissioner's Court.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.2 Number of cases decided in the Courts.

Years	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED									
	CIVIL					CRIMINAL				
	ORIGINAL		APPELLATE			ORIGINAL		APPELLATE		
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	
1954	1,162	226	176	24		4,152	614	55	75	
1955	1,234	453	130	36		6,711	799	65	18	
1956	1,700	528	—	—		5,703	819	38	23	
1957	1,571	620	144	151		5,926	723	60	43	
1958	1,587	442	173	166		4,294	641	4	—	
1959	1,818	504	78	22		4,648	645	125	132	
1960	1,573	590	180	77		7,193	907	371	209	
1961	1,547	625	117	102		5,715	1,069	156	177	
1962	1,585	694	62	56		5,567	1,285	119	35	

Source : Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.3 Number of Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted.

Years/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died escaped or transferred to another State	Remaining under trial
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1957	3,683	3,457	3,489	16,761	7,835	2,644	973	5,309
1958	6,255	3,870	3,941	17,495	8,187	3,217	301	5,790
1959	6,339	5,453	5,471	18,252	8,800	4,293	233	4,926
1960	5,793	5,008	5,008	14,937	6,762	3,834	44	4,297
1961	6,999	5,898	5,898	16,768	8,427	3,038	85	5,218
1962	6,416	4,445	4,445	18,539	8,966	3,198	145	6,230
1962 :-								
Against the State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relating to the Army & Navy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Against Public Tranquility	247	197	197	1,686	1,066	42	12	566
By or Relating to public Servants	7	4	4	18	18	—	—	—
Contempts of the Lawful Authority of public servants	5	5	5	19	15	—	—	4
False Evidence and offences against public Justice	7	7	7	9	3	—	—	6

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.3 Number of Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—Contd.

Year/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS					Remaining under trial
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9
Relating to Coin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relating to Govt. Stamps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relating to Weights & Measures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Affecting public Health, safety, convenience, Decency & Morals	66	33	33	109	27	46	—	—	36
Relating to Religion	3	1	1	13	6	1	—	—	6
Affecting the Human Body									
Affecting Life	100	45	45	497	211	73	6	6	207
Causing Miscarriage, Injuries to unborn children-Exposure of Infants & concealment of Birth	1	1	1	3	—	3	—	—	—
Hurt...	602	337	337	1,519	717	87	3	3	712
Wrongful Restraint & wrongful confinement									
Criminal: Force & Assault	129	78	78	551	349	21	4	4	177
Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery & Forced Labour	315	160	160	829	526	53	2	2	248
Rape	102	66	66	446	228	59	9	9	150
Un-natural Offences	33	18	18	54	27	17	—	—	10
Against property	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Theft	94	75	75	247	124	35	7	7	81
	727	888	888	2,658	1,518	226	23	23	891

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.3 Number of Offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—(Contd.)

Years/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	Remaining under trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Extortion	52	29	29	146	83	21	—	42	
Robbery & Dacoity	113	79	79	540	280	54	29	177	
Criminal Misappropriation	71	46	46	171	95	5	—	71	
Criminal Breach of Trust	230	78	78	329	144	7	5	173	
Receiving stolen property	50	27	27	98	50	9	—	39	
Cheating	112	68	68	149	95	6	—	48	
Fraudulent deed & Disposition of property.	5	5	5	9	9	—	—	—	
Mischief	456	293	293	1,665	927	114	—	624	
Criminal Trespass	684	366	366	2,523	1,555	104	1	863	
Relating to Document & Trade or property Marks	7	1	1	49	16	—	—	33	
Criminal Breach of Contracts of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Relating to Marriage	119	94	94	444	262	60	3	119	
Defamation	36	23	23	70	40	2	—	28	
Criminal Intimidation, insult and Annoyance	84	43	43	134	80	5	—	49	
Under Special & Local Laws	1,958	1,377	1,377	3,553	495	2,148	41	869	

Source : Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.4 Number and Description of registered documents and value of property transferred.

Years	Number of Registration offices	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION OF						Total (Col. 5+6)
		IMMOVABLE PROPERTY			Movable property			
		Compulsory	Optional	Total				
					3	4	5	
1954	10	35,596	5,031	40,627	686		41,313	
1955	10	39,452	9,473	48,925	4,407		53,332	
1956	10	52,282	8,759	61,041	880		61,921	
1957	10	52,043	6,460	58,503	806		59,309	
1958	10	54,375	5,214	59,589	1,032		60,621	
1959	10	55,893	10,255	66,148	643		66,791	
1960	10	57,943	7,330	65,273	818		66,091	
1961	10	50,029	5,726	55,755	1,073		56,828	
1962	10	40,080	3,610	43,690	1,001		44,691	

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.4 Number and description of Registered documents and value of property transferred—Concd.

Years	AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED BY REGISTERED DOCUMENTS					Total Receipts (Rs.)	Refunds and draw backs (Rs.)	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (Rs.)
	Affecting immovable property (Rs.)		Affecting movable property (Rs.)		TOTAL (Rs.)			
	8		9		10	11	12	13
1954	1,35,31,169		4,69,387		1,40,00,556	1,17,432	7	54,002
1955	72,57,582		11,82,055		84,39,637	1,46,241	44	57,099
1956	2,86,12,291		4,64,340		2,90,76,631	1,89,484	19	88,263
1957	2,85,38,232		14,18,810		2,99,57,042	1,93,374	86	81,202
1958	2,87,14,271		22,22,314		3,09,36,585	2,00,057	—	73,809
1959	6,30,70,259		20,22,628		6,50,92,887	2,19,159	—	85,376
1960	2,83,32,041		6,78,397		2,90,10,438	2,06,278	—	82,669
1961	3,39,22,984		8,67,986		3,47,90,970	2,00,710	—	1,08,004
1962	2,70,12,657		6,39,430		2,76,52,087	1,65,439	—	97,424

Source : Office of the District Registrar.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.5 Number of Police Stations and Out posts.

Years/ Sub-divisions	NUMBER OF		
	Police Stations	Out-posts	Total (stations & outposts)
1	2	3	4
1954	19	21	40
1955	20	28	48
1956	20	32	52
1957	20	35	55
1958	20	36	56
1959	20	36	56
1960	20	10	30
1961	21	39	60
1962	21	39	60
1962 :-			
Amarpur	2	1	3
Belonia	2	5	7
Dharmanagar	3	2	5
Kailashahar	3	2	5
Kamalpur	1	2	3
Khowai	2	4	6
Sabroom	1	6	7
Sadar	3	12	15
Sonamura	3	5	8
Udaipur	1	—	1

Source : Office of the Superintendent
of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.6 Strength and cost of civil Police.

Years	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE						COST OF POLICE			
	Inspector General & Deputy Inspector General	Superintendent, & Deputy Superinten- dent, Commandants & Assistant Commandants	Inspec- tors & Sub-Ins- pectors	Sergeants & Head consta- bles	Mounted constable	Foot (inclu- ding water) Constables	Total	Payable from Central & State Revenues (Rs.)	Payable from other sources (Rs.)	Total Cost (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1954	—	10	88	206	—	1,352	1,656	22,57,628	—	22,57,628
1955	—	10	95	238	—	1,404	1,747	22,96,236	—	22,96,236
1956	—	10	105	265	—	1,422	1,802	23,44,840	—	23,44,840
1957	—	11	114	269	—	1,446	1,840	26,73,647	—	26,73,647
1958	—	11	116	269	—	1,402	1,798	26,89,888	—	26,89,888
1959	—	12	129	286	—	1,490	1,917	28,31,305	—	28,31,305
1960	—	11	122	215	—	1,564	1,912	32,03,345	—	32,03,345
1961	—	12	125	221	—	1,601	1,959	45,37,109	—	45,37,109
1962	—	11	130	230	—	1,681	2,052	43,86,583	—	43,86,583

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.7 Cognizable crime — Classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy. Number of cases and persons concerned

(Part I —Return of cases)

Years	Number of pending from pre- vious year		Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
	2	3						
1				4	5	6	7	8
1954	197	520		9	43	43	96	363
1955	363	956		9	1,310	41	125	536
1956	536	1,036		10	1,562	110	181	513
1957	513	1,534		62	1,621	65	144	1,107
1958	1,107	2,201		116	2,411	113	386	1,288
1959	1,288	2,611		145	2,976	164	445	1,389
1960	1,389	2,687		84	3,263	71	472	1,557
1961	1,557	2,750		81	3,472	110	385	1,656
1962	1,656	2,857		50	3,659	100	427	2,049

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.7 Cognizable crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy—

Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part I—Return of cases—Concl'd.)

Years	TRUE CASES					Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand Total of true cases
	Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or Apprehended	Total True cases (1)				
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1954	62	76	68	215	90	5	305	
1955	49	512	47	617	107	9	724	
1956	82	389	287	768	32	—	800	
1957	82	334	253	731	19	1	750	
1958	225	206	974	1,521	85	—	1,606	
1959	216	319	1,221	1,901	35	1	1,936	
1960	170	230	1,492	1,976	46	1	2,022	
1961	198	401	1,476	2,156	14	—	2,170	
1962	169	293	1,425	1,937	—	—	1,937	

(1) Including cases in which investigation was refused (col. No. 4)

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.7 Cognizable crime—Classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy— Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)

Years	Persons in (i) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169 criminal procedure code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	221	843	67	288	202	66	136
1955	507	1,136	85	635	158	50	108
1956	765	1,404	157	482	8	122	726
1957	682	1,482	269	352	545	110	435
1958	998	1,894	180	984	746	315	431
1959	982	2,343	500	204	862	310	552
1960	1,759	3,387	322	1,693	1,009	370	639
1961	2,122	4,309	452	1,613	1,363	286	1,077
1962	3,003	3,589	179	1,793	1,108	280	828

(i) Under section 170 criminal procedure Code at the beginning of the year as concerned in cases reported or cases taken by the Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.7 Cognizable Crime classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal Conspiracy-

Number of cases and persons concerned—Concl'd.

(Part II-Return of persons concerned in cases-Concl'd.)

Years	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	13
	9	10	11	12		
1954	26	507	386	5	186	
1955	57	765	205	10	65	
1956	77	682	96	—	—	
1957	52	998	149	10	92	
1958	67	982	152	—	121	
1959	129	1,759	420	27	170	
1960	50	2,122	103	3	—	
1961	75	3,003	29	25	4	
1962	240	3,512	—	—	—	

Source : Office of the Superintendent, of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (Other offences), including offences under special and local laws and criminal tribes Act - Number of cases and persons concerned.

(Part I--Return of cases)

Years	Number pending form previous year		Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused		Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false		Number due to mistakes of Law or factor declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1954		36	115	1	9	12	60	6		
1955		6	39	—	85	1	4	15		
1956		15	36	—	51	1	1	23		
1957		23	107	—	116	3	6	82		
1958		82	192	—	242	—	9	202		
1959		202	285	—	362	14	59	170		
1960		270	259	—	345	—	51	257		
1961		257	115	—	192	—	66	121		
1962		121	155	1	185	—	8	213		

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (other offences), including offences under special and Local Laws and criminal tribes Act - Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part I - Return of cases - Concl'd.)

Years	TRUE CASES					Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases
	Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (i)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1954	39	26	7	73	80	42	153	
1955	22	—	3	25	54	41	79	
1956	24	1	1	26	—	—	26	
1957	26	8	5	39	—	—	39	
1958	26	30	7	63	1	1	64	
1959	29	32	83	144	3	2	147	
1960	38	106	77	221	—	—	221	
1961	29	134	22	185	1	—	186	
1962	24	15	15	55	—	—	55	

(i) Including cases in which investigation was refused (col. No. 4).

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.8 Cognizable crime—class VI (other offences), including offences under Special and Local Laws— and criminal Tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part II— Return of persons concerned in cases)

Years	Persons in (i) custody pending trial or investi- gation or on bail		Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169 crimi- nal procedure Code		Released by Magis- trates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged.
	2	3		4	5		6	7	8
1954	278	378	28	272	346	180	166		
1955	10	50	—	2	37	37	—		
1956	21	40	—	19	31	27	4		
1957	11	169	3	11	72	66	6		
1958	94	236	—	26	74	38	36		
1959	230	189	28	26	75	38	37		
1960	290	325	19	162	163	45	118		
1961	271	258	2	141	190	40	150		
1962	196	231	4	32	97	58	39		

(i) Under section 170 criminal procedure code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported or cases taken up by the Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.8 Cognizable crime—class VI (other offences), including offences under Special and Local Laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—Concl.

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concl.)

Years	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged.	
	9	10	11	12	13	
1954	2	10	135	97	24	
1955	3	21	188	166	—	
1956	1	11	—	—	—	
1957	—	94	—	—	—	
1958	—	230	1	1	—	
1959	—	290	6	5	—	
1960	25	271	—	—	—	
1961	—	196	—	—	—	
1962	1	294	—	—	—	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.9 Non-Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy—
Number of cases and persons concerned.

(Part I - Return of cases)

Years	Cases pending at the beginning of the year		Cases reported during the year	Total cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases (1) in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial.
	1	2				
1954		1,335	2,619	3,954	—	149
1955		1,210	2,704	3,914	—	128
1956		1,190	2,519	3,709	—	101
1957		1,099	1,861	2,960	754	89
1958		787	1,002	1,789	483	180
1959		394	939	1,333	431	114
1960		377	933	1,310	458	126
1961		310	1,146	1,456	556	115
1962		369	1,127	1,496	525	54

(1) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn under sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure Code.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy-
Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.**

(Part I—Return of cases—concld.)

Years	Cases ending in discharge of acquittal		Cases ending in conviction		Cases pending at the close of the year		Cases which never occured or were due to the mistakes of Law or fact		Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.		(Number)	
	7	8	9	10	11	12						
1954	1,809	786	1,210	—	—	—						
1955	1,794	802	1,190	—	—	—						
1956	1,682	827	1,099	—	—	—						
1957	779	439	787	10	—	2						
1958	703	29	394	—	—	—						
1959	341	58	377	12	—	—						
1960	346	62	310	8	—	—						
1961	362	53	369	—	—	1						
1962	549	60	398	—	—	—						

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

**17.9 Non-Cognizable crime—classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy—
Number of cases and persons concerned—contd.**

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)

(Number)

Years	PERSONS					
	Concerned (1) in cases pending at beginning of the year	Against whom process issued		Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2)	Appeared before the courts	Discharged after appearance or without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrates' own motion or on information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	4,682	9,305	1,013	1,478	6,722	—
1955	5,003	9,822	1,101	1,046	6,091	—
1956	4,109	7,842	1,203	814	7,009	—
1957	2,278	4,611	1,110	580	7,419	2,151
1958	968	2,621	27	90	3,526	1,435
1959	820	2,194	71	122	2,963	998
1960	898	2,314	27	146	3,093	1,301
1961	839	3,231	84	101	4,053	1,657
1962	1,106	2,749	35	95	3,795	1,533

(1) Includes both under the trial and the persons against whom the process had issued.

(2) Includes persons against whom process were out-standing at the end of the year.

XVII JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.9 Non-cognizable crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and criminal conspiracy-

Number of cases and persons concerned—concd.

(Part II - Return of persons concerned in cases-concd.)

Years	PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	PERSONS				(Number)
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		Under trial at the close of the year.	In cases with-drawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Convicted or cognizable offences	Who died, es- caped or were transferred before ap- pearance	
1954	3,643	1,116	10.82	5,196	135	166	24	
1955	3,719	1,277	11.69	1,005	216	329	27	
1956	3,657	1,176	13.00	2,176	107	289	18	
1957	1,479	1,129	19.73	2,325	335	—	1	
1958	913	60	2.27	820	298	—	—	
1959	720	109	4.81	902	234	4	—	
1960	628	119	5.08	839	260	—	—	
1961	957	187	5.64	1,106	146	—	—	
1962	930	109	3.91	1,155	68	—	—	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.10 Non-Cognizable crime-class VI (other offences), including offences under Special and Local Laws – Number of cases and persons concerned.

(Part I - Return of cases)

(Number)

Years	Cases pending at the beginning of the year	Cases reported during the year.	Total cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases (i) in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial.	
		3	4	5	6	6
1956	526	2,151	2,677	790		106
1957	767	1,861	2,628	752		189
1958	487	2,000	2,487	431		141
1959	751	2,107	2,858	466		51
1960	669	1,903	2,572	543		86
1961	592	2,397	2,989	517		111
1962	640	2,493	3,133	604		47

(1) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded and with-drawn under 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure Code.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.10 Non-Cognizable crime-class VI (other offences) including offences under Special and Local Laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part I—Return of cases—Concl'd.)

Years	(Number)					
	Cases ending in discharge or acquittal	Cases ending in conviction	Cases pending at the close of the year	Cases which never occurred or were due to the mistakes of Law or fact	Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reserved on appeal or on revision
	7	8	9	10	11	12
1956	314	695	767	2	—	3
1957	449	439	787	10	—	2
1958	200	964	751	—	—	—
1959	494	1,137	669	41	—	—
1960	370	954	592	27	—	—
1961	361	1,356	640	4	—	—
1962	476	1,312	689	5	—	—

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17. 10 Non-Cognizable crime-class VI, (other offences) including offences under Special and Local

Laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—Contd.

(Part II —Return of persons concerned in cases)

(Number)

Years	P E R S O N S						
	In cases pending at beginning of the year (1)	AGAINST WHOM		PROCESS ISSUED	Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2)	Appeared before the Courts	Discharged after appearance or without trial.
		On complaint		On Magistrates, own motion or on information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1956	1,484	4,208	1,415	295	6,076	1,488	
1957	2,278	4,611	1,110	580	7,419	8,151	
1958	1,357	3,529	914	228	5,572	1,478	
1959	1,612	3,685	242	57	5,482	1,240	
1960	1,518	3,415	527	106	5,354	1,741	
1961	1,340	4,954	244	53	6,485	1,808	
1962	1,816	3,928	775	202	6,317	1,775	

(1) Includes both under trial and the persons against whom the process were issued.

(2) Also includes persons against whom process were outstanding at the end of the year.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17-10 Non-Cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences), including offences under Special and Local Laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—Concl'd.

(Part II—Return of Persons concerned in cases—Concl'd.)

(Number)

Years	PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	PERSONS				
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		Under trial at the close of the years	In cases withdrawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial	Convicted of cognizable offences	Who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1956	783	1,759	31·28	2,046	736	—	—	
1957	1,479	1,129	19·73	2,325	335	—	1	
1958	891	1,258	28·31	1,612	333	—	—	
1959	1,203	1,444	36·77	1,518	77	—	—	
1960	841	1,397	35·44	1,340	35	—	—	
1961	1,072	1,627	31·30	1,836	142	—	—	
1962	1,601	1,431	30·43	1,444	66	—	—	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.11 Principal Police Offences—Number of cases.

Years	OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE AND PUBLIC TRANQUILITY		MURDER		OTHER SERIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSONS	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	9	—	9	1	149	10
1955	67	1	13	—	478	29
1956	101	3	10	—	266	32
1957	128	4	20	1	166	12
1958	119	17	14	3	285	23
1959	181	5	25	5	306	21
1960	225	12	30	2	271	32
1961	218	15	22	5	328	2 3
1962	233	14	31	2	390	24

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.11 Principal Police offences—Number of cases—Concld.

Years	DACOITY		CATTLE THEFT		ORDINARY THEFT		HOUSE TRESS PASS AND HOUSE BREAKING WITH INTENTION TO COMMIT OFFENCE	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1954	44	—	2	—	101	19	261	26
1955	23	—	8	3	174	15	268	9
1956	34	—	19	4	252	27	277	24
1957	35	3	45	11	354	23	564	22
1958	27	4	141	41	626	61	663	29
1959	39	1	195	20	661	87	783	48
1960	38	2	108	14	898	52	609	42
1961	27	—	147	15	870	74	641	41
1962	88	—	116	12	1,020	39	430	33

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.12 Property stolen and recovered.

Years	Cases in which Property was stolen	Cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen (Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (Rs.)	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	502	132	26.3	52,988	19,386	36.6
1955	470	119	25.3	1,69,775	14,924	8.8
1956	488	101	20.7	2,49,587	22,503	9.0
1957	931	133	14.3	1,82,014	10,011	5.5
1958	1,061	200	18.9	1,93,559	15,694	8.1
1959	1,581	167	10.6	2,45,022	11,003	4.5
1960	1,421	137	9.6	1,43,102	11,981	8.4
1961	1,387	182	13.1	2,11,196	13,787	6.5
1962	1,541	99	6.4	2,23,928	20,360	9.5

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17-13 Number and distribution of Prisoners

Years	PLACES OF CONFINEMENT				PRISONERS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
	Central jails	District jails	Subordinate jails and lockups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1955	1	—	8	269	—	269	2,338	15	2,335	2,607	15	2,622	
1956	1	—	8	301	3	304	4,623	41	4,664	4,924	44	4,968	
1957	1	—	8	291	4	295	4,564	161	4,725	4,855	165	5,020	
1958	1	—	8	378	8	386	4,600	125	4,725	4,978	133	5,111	
1959	1	—	8	576	17	593	4,211	146	4,357	4,787	163	4,950	
1960	1	—	8	357	14	371	4,126	74	4,200	4,483	88	4,571	
1961	1	—	9	440	10	450	4,046	111	4,157	4,486	121	4,607	
1962	1	—	9	391	16	407	3,612	93	3,705	4,003	109	4,112	

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17-13 Number and Distribution of Prisoners—(Concl'd.)

Years	DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			TOTAL DAILY AVERAGE OF PRISONERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1955	2,320	12	2,332	287	3	290	7·14	0·04	7·18	
1956	4,623	40	4,663	301	4	305	13·49	0·12	13·61	
1957	4,457	160	4,617	398	5	403	308·67	1·05	309·72	
1958	4,402	116	4,518	576	17	593	342·77	11·38	354·15	
1959	4,430	149	4,579	357	14	371	422·91	17·28	440·19	
1960	4,043	78	4,121	440	10	450	405·05	9·35	414·40	
1961	4,095	105	4,200	391	16	407	421·77	21·27	443·04	
1962	3,633	89	3,722	370	20	390	430·97	18·87	449·84	

Source : Prisons Directorate.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.14 Age and State of education of convicts.

Years	AGE										EDUCATION					
	Under 22				22 to 40		41 to 60		Above 60		Literate			Illiterate		
	Males		Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
1955	158	—	483	—	91	—	35	—	185	—	582	—				
1956	285	2	505	10	133	—	55	—	180	4	798	8				
1957	330	9	1,264	13	262	6	31	—	362	6	1,525	22				
1958	375	6	1,007	12	267	2	14	—	295	2	1,368	18				
1959	294	7	974	56	293	8	23	—	365	—	1,219	71				
1960	214	3	802	7	324	10	23	—	340	2	1,306	18				
1961	424	4	915	14	385	2	39	1	407	—	1,356	21				
1962	207	4	711	25	131	3	19	—	263	1	805	31				

Source : Prisons Directorate,

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted in the jails and subsidiary jails.

Years	NOT EXCEEDING ONE MONTH		ABOVE ONE MONTH AND NOT EXCEEDING SIX MONTHS		ABOVE SIX MONTHS AND NOT EXCEEDING ONE YEAR		ABOVE ONE YEAR AND NOT EXCEEDING FIVE YEARS		ABOVE FIVE YEARS AND NOT EXCEEDING TEN YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1										
1955	363	—	289	—	29	—	13	—	3	—
1956	656	10	258	2	30	—	15	—	12	—
1957	1,701	22	120	5	25	—	36	—	2	1
1958	1,208	15	222	1	37	—	23	2	19	—
1959	975	50	374	15	31	—	29	1	11	1
1960	996	14	490	4	26	—	23	1	2	—
1961	935	11	561	4	19	—	22	—	4	—
1962	735	26	294	5	8	—	24	—	6	—

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails—(Concl'd.)

Years	EXCEEDING TEN YEARS		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEA						SENTENCED TO DEATH		TOTAL	
	Males	Females	For life		For a term		Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
			Males	Females	Males	Females						
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1955	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	698	—	698	
1956	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	978	12	990	
1957	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,887	28	1,915	
1958	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,663	20	1,683	
1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,420	67	1,487	
1960	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,537	19	1,556	
1961	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,546	15	1,561	
1962	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,068	32	1,100	

Source : Prisons Directorate.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.16 Sickness and mortality among Prisoners.

Years	DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			NUMBER ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF SICK				TOTAL DEATHS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1955	144.29	0.04	144.33	201	—	201	5.82	—	5.82	—	—	—	
1956	207.61	0.10	207.71	346	—	346	3.90	—	3.90	—	—	—	
1957	308.67	1.05	309.72	416	—	416	29.46	0.11	29.57	1	—	1	
1958	365.47	11.79	377.26	336	1	337	9.61	0.04	9.65	3	—	3	
1959	422.91	17.28	440.19	224	—	224	7.16	—	7.16	1	—	1	
1960	405.05	9.35	414.40	1,006	—	1,006	2.32	0.02	2.34	1	—	1	
1961	421.77	21.27	443.04	360	13	373	4.13	0.80	4.93	1	—	1	
1962	430.97	18.87	449.84	275	15	290	36.93	0.01	36.94	1	—	1	

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.16 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners—Concd.

Years	RATIO PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH									
	Of admission into Hospitals			Of daily average number of sick				Of deaths from all causes		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total	Males	Females	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	19	20	21	22
1955	165.15	—	165.15	13.19	—	13.19	—	—	—	—
1956	188.44	—	188.44	19.23	—	19.23	—	—	—	—
1957	215.05	—	215.05	64.02	31.02	95.04	4.65	4.65	—	4.65
1958	919.36	84.81	1,004.17	26.29	3.39	29.68	2.22	2.22	—	2.22
1959	529.66	—	529.66	19.32	—	19.32	2.37	2.37	—	2.37
1960	2,481.17	—	2,481.17	5.72	0.04	5.70	2.46	2.46	—	2.46
1961	228.49	1,063.15	1,291.64	42.06	65.62	107.68	0.02	0.02	—	0.02
1962	63.80	79.48	143.28	85.70	0.54	86.24	0.60	0.60	—	0.60

Source :- Prisons Directorate.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17-17 Condition of the Prisoners Released from the jails.

Years	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
			Up to 5 Lb.	Over 5 Lb.	Total	Upto 5 Lb	Over 5 Lb.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	2,232	2,232	100	—	100	—	—	—
1956	4,663	4,600	63	—	63	—	—	—
1957	4,617	3,690	927	—	927	—	—	—
1958	3,554	2,041	1,513	—	1,513	—	—	—
1959	3,517	2,140	1,269	50	1,319	55	3	58
1960	4,121	1,000	1,785	23	1,808	30	—	30
1961	4,200	827	1,946	1,427	3,373	—	—	—
1962	3,722	2,402	1,164	122	1,286	31	3	34

Source : Prisons Directorate.

XVIII. EXCISE

Available statistics regarding State Excise only are presented in this section.

Table No. 18·1—In this table data regarding consumption of country spirit, opium, foreign liquor are given. Sub-division-wise consumption during the year 1961-62 is also made available.

Table Nos. 18·2 to 18·4—Data relating to quantity of foreign liquor imported, shops licensed for the sale of liquor, opium etc. and issue of medical and excise opium are presented in these tables.

Table No. 18·5—In this table information in respect of rate of excise duties has been shown.



XVIII. EXCISE

18.1 Consumption of country spirit, Opium and foreign liquor.

Years/ Sub-divisions	Country spirit (Litres)	Opium (Kilograms)	Imported foreign liquor (Litres)		India-made spirit (Litres)	India-made beer (Litres)	India-made foreign liquor (Litres)
			Wine	Beer			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1953-54	49,146.37	67.18	818.27	1,118.31	1,604.72	400.04	1,477.43
1954-55	47,641.66	72.78	1,086.48	218.21	3,295.82	—	909.19
1955-56	42,545.64	64.38	1,650.12	618.25	5,455.15	—	1,250.14
1956-57	47,441.64	49.45	831.91	781.91	3,500.39	177.29	981.93
1957-58	31,630.79	44.79	—	136.38	2,909.41	172.75	954.65
1958-59	60,847.67	49.45	18.18	72.74	5,159.66	436.41	1,263.78
1959-60	63,088.83	6.72	27.28	36.37	7,455.37	927.38	1,154.67
1960-61	84,509.40	6.15	—	—	13,201.47	1,136.49	1,688.82
1961-62	1,11,862.40	6.67	19.89	—	14,063.50	1,554.69	2,345.66
1961-62 :-							
Amarpur	1,977.53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belonia	1,227.40	0.89	—	—	545.50	—	—
Dharmanagar	8,569.11	—	—	—	568.23	—	45.46
Kailashahar	17,624.64	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamalpur	5,837.06	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khawai	17,633.73	0.29	—	—	—	—	—
Sabroom	545.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	45,518.82	4.98	19.89	—	12,949.77	1,554.69	2,300.20
Sonamura	6,141.54	0.37	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur	6,787.07	0.14	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.2 Quantity of foreign liquor imported.

(In Litres)

Years	QUANTITY OF FOREIGN LIQUOR IMPORTED			
	Spirit	Wine	Beer	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	—	818·27	1,118·31	1,936·58
1954-55	—	1,086·48	218·21	1,304·69
1955-56	—	1,050·12	618·25	1,668·37
1956-57	—	831·91	781·91	1,613·82
1957-58	—	—	136·38	136·38
1958-59	—	18·18	72·74	90·92
1959-60	—	27·28	36·37	63·65
1960-61	—	22·73	—	22·73
1961-62	—	50·10	—	50·10

Source : Office of the District
Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

**18.3 Shops Licensed for the sale of liquors, Opium, and
other intoxicating drugs.**

Years/ Sub-divisions	NUMBER OF SHOPS	
	Liquor	Drugs
1	2	3
1953-54	44	—
1954-55	39	—
1955-56	40	—
1956-57	40	25
1957-58	38	5
1958-59	38	7
1959-60	38	6
1960-61	38	10
1961-62	38	9
1961-62 :—		
Amarpur	1	—
Belonia	1	1
Dharmanagar	9	1
Kailashahar	4	1
Kamalpur	2	—
Khowai	5	—
Sabroom	1	—
Sadar	11	5
Sonamura	2	—
Udaipur	2	1

Source : Office of the District
Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

**18.4 Issue of medical and excise opium
(for local consumption)**

(Quantity in Kilograms)

Years	Consumption of excise opium	Quantity of medical opium issued for consumption (1)	QUANTITY OF REMAINING IN STOCK AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR		
			Excise opium	Medical opium	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1953-54	67·18	—	129·70	—	129·70
1954-55	72·78	—	56·92	—	56·92
1955-56	64·38	—	29·86	—	29·86
1956-57	49·45	—	55·05	—	55·05
1957-58	44·79	—	10·26	—	10·26
1958-59	49·45	—	0·93	—	0·93
1959-60	—	6·72	—	3·06	3·06
1960-61	—	6·15	—	1·47	1·47
1961-62	—	6·67	—	3·27	3·27

(1) Medical opium is being issued to the registered opium addicts from 1st April, 1959.

Source :—Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.5 Rates of Excise duty

(As on 1st April)

(In Rupees)

Years	Country liquor (per litre)	India-made foreign liquor (per litre)	Opium (per kilogram)	Ganza (per kilogram)
1	2	3	4	5
1955-56	0.88	7.04	574.32	475.27
1956-57	1.54	8.80	574.32	260.32
1957-58	1.81	8.80	574.32	260.32
1958-59	1.81	8.80	574.32	260.32
1959-60	1.90	8.80	574.32	(a)
1960-61	1.90	8.80	574.32	(a)
1961-62	2.00	10.00	574.20	—

(a) This was stopped from 1st April, 1959 as per order of the Government of India.

Source :—Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

This section contains statistics regarding the outlay, allocation and progress of expenditure on different development schemes during the First, Second and Third Five Year Plans.

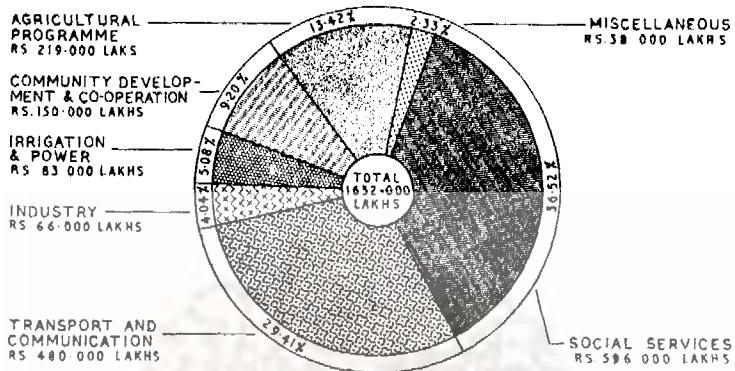
Table No. 19.1—This table presents the total outlay and actual expenditure of the First Five Year Plan.

Table No. 19.2—Total outlay and actual expenditure incurred in different years of the Second Five Year Plan are presented in this table.

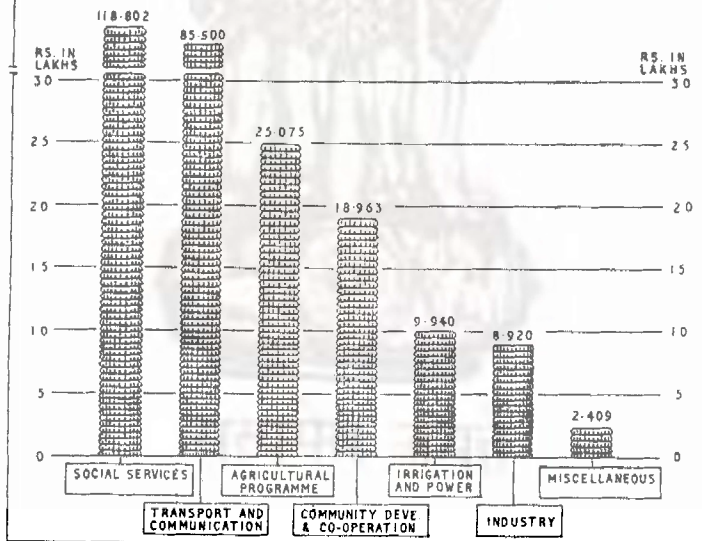
Table No. 19.3—This Table shows the total outlay on different development schemes during the Third Five Year Plan and actual expenditure for 1961-62 and budget allotment for 1962-63 of the Third Five Year Plan.



OUTLAY OF THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN.



EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING FIRST YEAR OF THIRD PLAN (1961-62)



XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

19.1 First Five Year Plan—Outlay and expenditure.

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	(Rupees in Lakhs)			
	1	2	3	5
		Outlay	Percentage to total outlay	Actual expenditure during the First Plan
Agriculture and Animal Husbandry		17.33	6.10	8.28
Fisheries		1.37	0.48	1.03
Forests		10.98	3.87	7.42
Power Projects		7.00	2.47	5.35
Co-operation		1.34	0.48	0.55
Cottage Industries		7.80	2.75	5.89
Communications		128.00	45.08	74.00
Education		69.57	24.50	41.05
Medical		32.68	11.51	20.25
Public Health		7.84	2.76	6.29
TOTAL :—		283.91	100.00	170.11
				59.92

Source : Planning Department.

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

19.2 Second Five Year Plan—Outlay and Expenditure

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	Outlay	Percentage to total outlay	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING						Total expenditure	Percentage to total expenditure
			EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING							
			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
a) AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMME :										
Agricultural Production	30·560	3·30	2·435	7·008	4·004	5·407	8·276	27·130	3·03	
Minor Irrigation	5·280	0·57	0·500	1·130	0·524	0·820	2·940	5·914	0·66	
Animal Husbandry	8·960	0·97	0·428	0·814	0·556	2·443	2·277	6·518	0·73	
Dairy and Milk Supply	2·760	0·30	—	0·332	0·496	0·535	1·407	2·770	0·31	
Forest & Soil Conservation	15·300	1·65	2·440	3·345	2·842	3·138	3·675	15·440	1·72	
Fisheries	3·840	0·41	0·127	0·415	0·610	0·878	1·667	3·697	0·41	
Warehousing and Co-operation	17·470	1·89	0·032	2·707	4·376	4·895	3·926	15·936	1·78	
b) COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND PANCHAYAT										
	61·770(a)	6·67	7·830	13·535	9·999	16·560	20·669	68·593(b)	7·65	
c) IRRIGATION AND POWER :										
Power	33·360	3·60	1·510	3·310	16·550	7·430	4·860	33·660	3·76	

(a) The amount includes Rs. 1·100 lakhs, the outlay under panchayat only.

No expenditure was incurred for panchayat.

(b) This expenditure was incurred against the total allotment of (60·670 from

Community Development and 15·000 from Ministry of Home Affairs)

75·670 (In lakhs of rupees)

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

19.2 Second Five Year Plan - Outlay and Expenditure—(Concl'd.)

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING						Total expenditure	Percentage to total expenditure	
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
d) INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS :									
Village and small Industries	42·080	4·55	1·560	7·509	7·735	13·100	12·760	42·644	4·76
e) TRANSPORT :									
Roads	366·870	39·63	48·150	98·790	69·406	65·734	80·403	362·483	40·44
f) SOCIAL SERVICES :									
Education	127·290	13·75	7·310	20·090	25·750	30·570	44·860	128·580	14·35
Health	95·970	10·37	7·295	9·926	9·176	25·746	29·571	81·714	9·12
Labour & Labour Welfare	0·510	0·06	0·026	0·045	0·054	0·240	0·074	0·439	0·05
Housing	5·400	0·59	1·250	1·400	0·380	0·997	2·425	6·452	0·72
Social Welfare	1·320	0·14	—	—	0·370	0·410	0·540	1·320	0·15
Welfare of Backward Classes	76·140	8·22	11·139	16·549	13·290	13·980	17·048	72·006	8·04
g) MISCELLANEOUS :									
Publicity	2·600	0·28	0·159	0·197	1·221	0·519	0·576	2·672	0·30
Statistics	0·390	0·04	—	—	0·003	0·058	0·273	0·334	0·04
Local Bodies & Urban Development	27·880	3·01	0·317	0·900	0·372	2·759	13·439	17·787	1·98
TOTAL :—	925·750	100·00	92·508	188·002	167·714	196·219	251·666	896·109	100·00

Source : Planning Department.

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

19.3 Third Five Year Plan-Total Outlay, actual expenditure during 1961-62 and budget for 1962-63.

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	Third Plan Outlay	Percentage to total Outlay	Actual expenditure during the year 1961-62	Budget 1962-63
1	2	3	4	5
(a) AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMME :				
Agricultural Production	67'000	4'11	5'922	16'690
Minor Irrigation	35'000	2'14	3'795	8'000
Soil Conservation	17'000	1'04	1'802	3'380
Animal Husbandry	22'640	1'39	3'402	8'030
Dairying & Milk Supply	10'360	0'63	1'993	3'080
Forests	44'000	2'70	7'021	8'320
Fisheries	22'000	1'35	1'140	6'700
Warehousing, Marketing and Storage	1'000	0'06	—	—
(b) COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION :				
Co-operation	32'000	1'96	3'208	7'130
Community Development	90'000	5'52	14'867	19'910
Panchayats	28'000	1'72	0'888	3'870
(c) IRRIGATION AND POWER :				
Flood Control	10'000	0'61	2'140	3'000
Power	73'000	4'47	7'800	10'450
(d) INDUSTRY :				
Medium Industries (Metric System)	2'000	0'12	0'750	2'300
Village and Small Industries	64'000	3'92	8'170	17'530
(e) TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS :				
Roads	430'000	26'35	85'500	110'000
Road Transport	50'000	3'06	—	—

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

**19.3 Third Five Year Plan-Total Outlay, actual expenditure during
1961-62 and budget for 1962-63—(Concl'd.)**

(Rupees in lakhs)

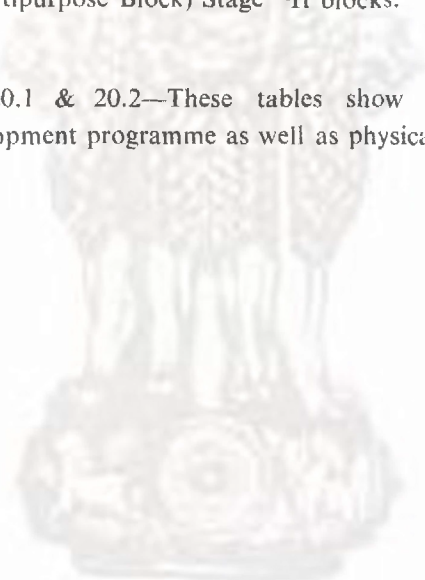
Heads of Development	Third Plan outlay	Percentage to total outlay	Actual expendi- ture during 1961-62	Budget 1962-63
1	2	3	4	5
(f) SOCIAL SERVICES :				
General Education and Cultural Programme	240'000	14'72	38'165	54'196
Technical Education	16'000	0'98	3'741	5'580
Health & Water Supply	168'000	10'29	44'417	45'667
Housing	25'000	1'53	3'402	5'150
Welfare of Backward Classes	135'000	8'27	20'164	30'075
Social Welfare	11'000	0'67	1'591	4'050
Labour & Labour Welfare	1'000	0'06	7'322	4'220
(g) MISCELLANEOUS :				
Statistics	7'000	0'43	1'275	2'944
Information and Publicity	9'000	0'55	1'032	1'490
Local Bodies	20'000	1'23	—	—
Others (Press)	2'000	0'12	0'102	0'884
TOTAL :	1632'000	100'00	269'609	442'946

Source : Statistical Department.

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The Community Development programme has been launched in this Territory from 1952 for betterment of social and economic conditions through the collective efforts of the community itself. The scheme was in operation in eleven blocks at the end of 1961-62 of which Seven are Stage—I and Four (including one Multipurpose Block) Stage—II blocks.

Table Nos. 20.1 & 20.2—These tables show the coverage of the Community Development programme as well as physical achievements under important heads.



सत्यमेव जयते

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks (upto 31st March, 1962)

Sl. No.	Name of blocks	Category of Blocks at the time of initial allotment		Month and year of initial allotment	Present status of block
		1	2		
1.	Sadar East (Jirania)			October, 1952	Stage II
2.	Dharmanagar (Panisagar)			October, 1953	Stage II
3.	Kailashahar (Kumarghat)			April, 1955	Stage II
4.	Kamalpur (Salema)			April, 1956	Stage I
5.	Amarpur (Amarpur)			October, 1956	M. P. C. D.
6.	Belonia (Bagafa)			April, 1957	Stage I
7.	Sabroom (Satchand)			April, 1958	Stage I
8.	Kanchanpur-Longai (Dharmanagar)				
9.	Khowai (Khowai)			April, 1959	Stage I
10.	Udaipur (Udaipur)			October, 1959	Stage I
11.	Sonamura (Melagarh)			April, 1960	Stage I
12.	Sadar-North (Mohanpur)			October, 1960	Stage I
				October, 1961	Pre-Extension

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks—(upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No	Name of blocks	Date of conversion into present status	Area covered (In Sq. K. M.)	No. of villages covered (1961 Census)	Population covered (1961 Census)
1.	Sadar East (Jirania)	1.4.1957	401.4	511	71,837
2.	Dharmanagar (Panisagar)	1.4.1959	440.3	177	87,158
3.	Kailashahar (Kumarghat)	1.4.1961	1,201.8	586	1,04,126
4.	Kamalpur (Salema)	1.4.1958	621.6	320	61,675
5.	Amarpur (Amarpur)	Does not arise	1,364.9	455	56,365
6.	Belonia (Bagafia)	1.4.1958	1,020.5	466	84,827
7.	Sabroom (Satchand)	Does not arise	616.4	192	43,397
8.	Kanchanpur-Longai (Dharmanagar)	1.4.1960	1,274.3	332	40,390
9.	Khowai (Khowai)	October, '60	388.5	308	52,512
10.	Udaipur (Udaipur)	2.10.1961	637.1	179	90,074
11.	Sonamura (Melagarh)	2.10.1961	530.9	170	77,969
12.	Sadar-North (Mohanpur)	Does not arise	297.8	321	48,893

Source : Statistical Department.

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks---(Upto 31st March, 1962).

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT						
		Total Government expenditure (Approximate) (Rs.)	Total people's contribution (Rs.)	Agriculture and Animal Husbandry				
				Improved seeds distributed (M.T.)	Chemical fertilizers distributed (M.T.)	Improved implements distributed (No.)	Chemical pesticides distributed (M.T.)	Compost pits dug (No.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	24,28,567	9,08,775	88.53	168.08	281	0.78	8,235
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	14,58,307	2,23,550	63.77	132.09	368	1.10	6,740
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	12,15,725	3,53,611	167.51	162.49	783	1.27	4,809
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	8,47,987	1,81,449	74.22	86.40	115	0.63	4,446
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	19,42,740	1,50,000	32.52	34.96	231	0.69	2,957
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	7,25,664	1,06,650	117.88	87.48	114	0.88	3,369
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	6,61,055	41,000	47.45	38.41	64	0.49	737
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	2,77,006	10,115	12.72	3.01	36	2.96	858
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	2,59,528	62,255	23.88	21.43	61	0.49	981
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	48,445	37,500	7.35	3.81	—	—	647
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	40,849	—	1.94	3.23	25	0.11	129

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—Contd.						
		Agriculture and Animal Husbandry—Concltd.						Number of animals treated (No.)
		Agricultural demonstration held (No.)	Area brought under J. P. C. (Hect.)	Improved Animals supplied (No.)	Improved Birds supplied (No.)	Number of animals castrated (No.)		
		10	11	12	13	14	15	
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	4,887	266.7	—	181	1,452	33,170	
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	864	453.0	2	225	3,809	28,069	
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	1,411	1,109.0	—	446	3,200	22,815	
4.	Kamarpur Stage I Block	451	618.0	3	189	4,731	12,638	
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	409	546.3	25	38	882	3,366	
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	333	969.6	16	471	5,043	14,698	
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	157	332.1	7	135	264	5,980	
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	162	366.8	50	265	1	—	
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	168	482.2	—	50	432	7,682	
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	42	37.0	—	—	—	8,551	
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	53	—	—	—	—	—	

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)							
		Irrigation & Reclamation		Village and Small Industries					
		Area irrigated (Hect.)	Area reclaimed (Hect.)	Ambar charkas introduced (No.)	Improved ghanies introduced (No.)	Beehives Introduced (No.)	Bricks kilns started (No.)	Bricks manufactured (No.)	
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	1,351.0	71.2	118	5	75	—	—	
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	2,752.7	118.3	—	—	153	3	33,67,500	
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	2,024.5	912.8	5	26	100	5	21,37,000	
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	4,688.9	372.8	12	25	—	16	16,77,000	
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	2,000.2	902.0	—	—	14	10	—	
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	1,090.3	154.5	—	—	109	1	8,00,000	
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	872.7	113.0	7	2	—	—	—	
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	545.8	137.2	—	7	36	2	6,00,000	
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	288.1	31.8	—	—	257	7	17,00,000	
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	—	41.0	36	—	16	2	2,00,000	
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	91.0	26.0	—	—	11	—	—	

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	Village and Small Industries —(Concl.)		Education and Social Education					
		Sewing machine distributed (No.)	Value of improved tools distributed (Rs.)	Adult literacy centres started (No.)	Adult made literate (No.)	Reading rooms & Library started (No.)	Community centres started (No.)	Youth club & Farmer's union started (No.)	
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	36	500	61	2,413	11	59	72	
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	5	22,154	75	7,928	14	25	17	
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	50	13,998	65	6,326	49	—	52	
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	28	—	51	1,452	7	10	34	
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	7	—	30	1,852	4	6	24	
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	—	18,400	36	4,604	12	1	40	
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	9	2,500	27	1,276	1	—	27	
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	21	6,414	20	598	18	—	18	
9.	Khawai Stage I Block	—	1,600	29	794	4	—	11	
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	—	600	—	1,069	2	—	8	
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	—	1,000	10	—	—	—	1	

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks — (Upto 31st March, 1962) — (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)						
		Education & Social Education—(Concld.)				Women's Programme		
		Number of members in col. 29	Village leaders training camp organised (No.)	Number of village leaders trained (No.)	Mahila samities & mandals organised (No.)	Membership in col. 33	Balwadis/ Nurseries started (No.)	Children attending in col. 35
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	937	38	1,661	24	505	15	471
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	775	32	1,636	23	679	33	1,460
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	1,241	37	1,792	21	465	15	330
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	563	16	913	15	407	10	390
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	624	44	916	12	305	17	435
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	685	32	1,202	16	433	12	312
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	472	22	903	10	180	32	732
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	464	24	1,060	35	429	20	821
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	456	17	850	8	319	24	928
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	274	5	250	6	140	18	702
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	17	—	—	—	—	—	—

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)					
		Communication				Health & Rural Sanitation	
		Katcha roads constructed (In K. M.)	Existing roads improved (In K. M.)	Culverts constructed (No.)	Culverts repaired (No.)	Rural latrines constructed (No.)	Drinking water wells constructed (No.)
		37	38	39	40	41	42
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	336.4	151.3	159	4	294	270
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	301.3	209.3	185	4	880	553
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	779.9	257.3	33	16	251	179
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	172.5	89.5	209	14	769	167
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	493.6	127.1	52	—	216	181
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	64.9	32.0	36	4	455	136
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	80.5	98.2	65	9	141	42
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	234.7	66.2	8	—	205	56
9.	Khawai Stage I Block	32.4	20.0	27	45	141	42
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	—	—	—	—	—	3
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	—	—	—	—	—	—

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd).					
		H. & R. S. (Concl'd.) Drinking water wells renovated (No.)	CO-OPERATION				Farming societies started (No.)
			Credit & Multipurpose Societies started (No.)	Industrial societies started (No.)			
		43	44	45	46		
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	229	39	35	1		
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	573	24	15	1		
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	11	37	12	1		
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	42	22	7	—		
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	29	5	5	—		
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	25	16	9	1		
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	29	13	2	—		
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	14	—	2	—		
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	8	15	5	3		
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	—	—	—	—		
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	—	—	1	1		

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

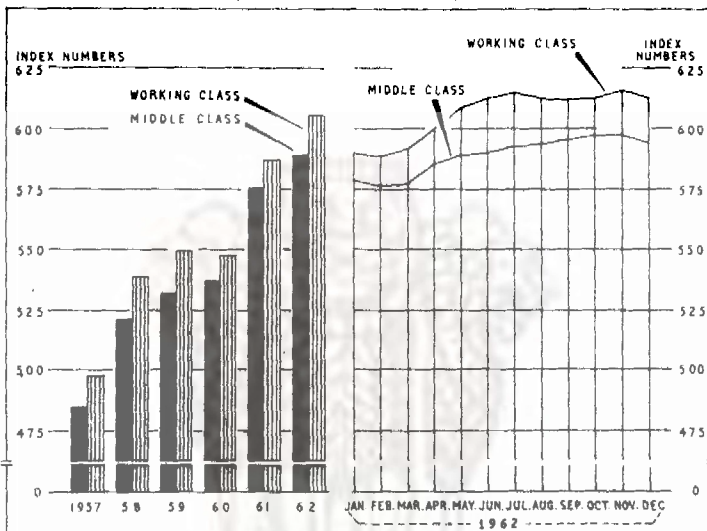
20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1962)—(Concl'd.)

		TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Concl'd.)									
Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	CO-OPERATION									
		Other societies started (No.)	Total col. 44+45+46+47 (No.)	Membership in Col. 44 (No.)	Membership in Col. 45 (No.)	Membership in Col. 46 (No.)	Membership in col. 47 (No.)	Total (Col. 49+50+51+52) (No.)			
									47	48	49
1.	Sadar East Stage II Block	23	98	4,892	2,304	140	2,744				10,080
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	14	54	1,367	339	330	841				2,877
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	13	63	3,403	397	383	1,370				5,553
4.	Kamalpur Stage I Block	12	41	2,349	233	—	1,997				4,579
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	14	24	2,396	104	—	1,571				4,071
6.	Belonia Stage I Block	15	41	2,190	201	72	1,392				3,855
7.	Sabroom Stage I Block	6	21	1,626	30	—	1,055				2,711
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	5	7	—	31	—	415				446
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	2	25	2,359	133	328	111				2,931
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	1	1	—	—	—	30				30
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	1	1	—	5	—	97				102

Source : Statistical Department.

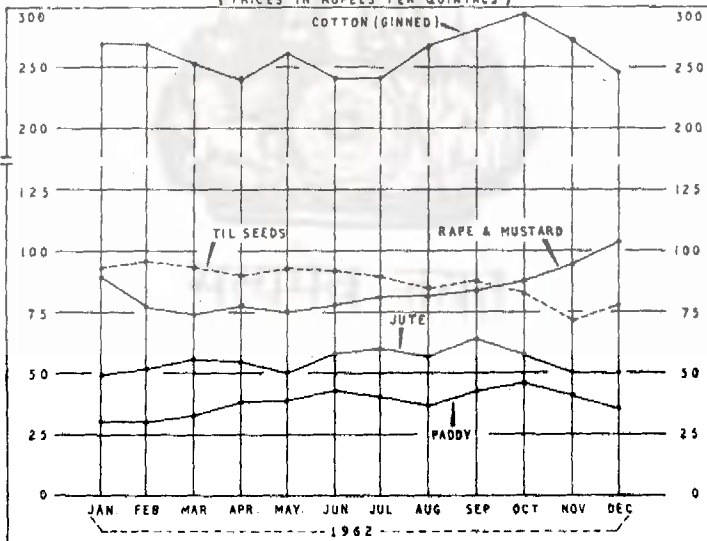
CONSUMERS' PRICE INDEX NUMBERS AT AGARTALA.

(BASE - AUGUST, 1939=100)



AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF AGRI. COMMODITIES.

(PRICES IN RUPEES PER QUINTALS)



XXI. PRICES

This section presents price statistics and consumers' price index numbers. The average price given in this section is simple arithmetic average.

Table No. 21.1—This table gives the average wholesale price of a few agricultural commodities.

Table No. 21.2—Average retail price of some food articles is given in this table.

Table Nos. 21.3 & 21.4—In these two tables data in respect of consumers' price index numbers of middle and working (low income group) classes at Agartala are shown. The first table relates to middle class and the next to the working class.

XXI. PRICES

21.1 Average wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities.

(Prices in rupees per Quintals)

Years/Months	PADDY		COTTON		Tilseeds	Jute (white) Bottom grade	Rape and mustard
	Aman	Aus	Ginned	Un-ginned			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1958	34.34	N. S.	219.76	6.079	67.08	45.41	76.51
1959	34.96	N. S.	232.40	78.09	69.60	44.02	67.32
1960	28.75	22.99	283.04	99.50 (a)	85.59	87.39	84.76
1961	37.18	30.27 (b)	314.67	87.01	91.83	100.77	84.41
1962	37.62	27.19	259.67	72.90	87.17	54.60	83.19
January, 1962	30.40	N.T.	270.15	70.50	93.21	49.43	88.84
February, "	30.47	25.45	268.69	73.44	95.29	51.83	77.07
March, "	33.09	N.T.	252.83	70.09	92.95	55.84	74.39
April, "	37.96	N.T.	240.01	70.07	89.28	54.92	77.28
May, "	38.48	N.T.	260.95	67.31	92.61	49.43	74.76
June, "	42.58	N.T.	241.13	88.41	91.40	57.60	77.40
July, "	39.80	27.92	241.13	90.20	88.82	59.50	80.08
August, "	35.89	24.33	267.92	80.38	83.80	56.56	80.28
September, "	42.20	27.46	N.T.	N. S.	87.63	63.59	84.02
October, "	45.55	28.58	294.71	66.98	82.39	57.17	87.58
November, "	39.72	28.33	272.38	62.97	71.08	49.81	93.74
December, "	35.28	28.24	246.49	61.51	77.60	49.46	102.82

N. T. No transaction.

N. S. Not Surveyed.

(a) Average of eleven months.

(b) Average of six months.

Source : Directorate of Agriculture.

XXI. PRICES

21.2 Average retail prices of food articles.

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

Years/Months	CEREALS						PULSES						
	Rice			Atta	Flour	Moog	Musuri	Kalai	Khesari	Motor	Arhar	Chhola	
	Fine	Medium	Coarse										
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1													
1954	0.39	0.35	0.30	0.66	1.14	0.84	0.78	0.50	0.56	0.74	0.75	0.80	
1955	0.44	0.39	0.33	0.80	1.05	0.65	0.65	0.44	0.47	0.60	0.60	0.65	
1956	0.77	0.66	0.57	0.84	0.92	0.83	0.84	0.57	0.59	0.66	0.72	0.74	
1957	0.69	0.62	0.55	0.83	0.96	0.86	0.90	0.63	0.68	0.74	0.76	0.81	
1958	0.70	0.64	0.54	0.84	1.04	1.03	0.94	0.75	0.77	0.76	0.80	0.81	
1959	0.72	0.63	0.58	0.84	1.09	1.06	0.98	0.78	0.81	0.88	0.98	0.92	
1960	0.60	0.54	0.50	0.80	1.01	1.00	0.90	0.74	0.69	0.84	0.90	0.86	
1961	0.68	0.62	0.56	0.76	0.94	0.96	0.86	0.70	0.67	0.79	0.81	0.86	
1962	0.71	0.65	0.59	0.73	0.90	0.96	0.91	0.75	0.69	0.74	0.86	0.85	
January, 1962	0.64	0.57	0.53	0.73	0.89	0.94	0.88	0.73	0.68	0.74	0.86	0.84	
February, "	0.62	0.57	0.55	0.73	0.90	0.94	0.90	0.71	0.70	0.74	0.82	0.84	
March, "	0.69	0.64	0.58	0.72	0.86	0.94	0.89	0.67	0.68	0.73	0.83	0.86	
April, "	0.73	0.67	0.61	0.72	0.88	0.94	0.87	0.68	0.67	0.71	0.82	0.85	
May, "	0.76	0.70	0.63	0.72	0.88	0.95	0.88	0.71	0.66	0.78	0.83	0.84	
June, "	0.77	0.72	0.67	0.73	0.91	0.94	0.88	0.72	0.66	0.75	0.88	0.80	
July, "	0.75	0.70	0.63	0.73	0.91	0.94	0.88	0.73	0.66	0.74	0.83	0.83	
August, "	0.72	0.65	0.58	0.72	0.91	0.95	0.89	0.75	0.67	0.69	0.88	0.81	
September, "	0.73	0.65	0.56	0.71	0.89	0.96	0.89	0.76	0.67	0.71	0.83	0.82	
October, "	0.74	0.66	0.58	0.72	0.91	0.98	0.94	0.80	0.69	0.71	0.87	0.84	
November, "	0.73	0.67	0.58	0.75	0.92	1.01	1.00	0.80	0.76	0.78	0.92	0.94	
December, "	0.68	0.62	0.57	0.74	0.89	1.01	1.02	0.88	0.77	0.82	0.97	0.94	

XXI. PRICES

21.2 Average retail prices of food articles—(Concl.)

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

Years/Months	VEGETABLES		MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS				OTHER FOODS				
	Potato	Onion	Milk	Butter	Ghee (pure)	Vegetable ghee	Egg (per pair)	Chira	Muri		
										24	25
1954	0.56	0.71	0.54	5.11	8.33	2.88	0.20	0.66	0.80		
1955	0.60	0.56	0.51	4.80	8.24	2.32	0.19	0.57	0.71		
1956	0.71	0.50	0.54	4.62	8.51	2.51	0.22	1.04	1.20		
1957	0.65	0.72	0.58	4.88	8.64	2.67	0.23	0.95	1.08		
1958	0.69	0.83	0.55	4.92	8.91	2.76	0.27	0.99	1.15		
1959	0.64	0.76	0.56	4.92	8.93	2.87	0.28	0.96	1.21		
1960	0.74	0.79	0.59	5.44	9.59	3.12	0.27	0.88	1.07		
1961	0.86	0.73	0.64	5.70	9.70	3.54	0.29	0.95	1.13		
1962	0.77	0.79	0.62	5.94	10.20	3.57	0.30	1.02	1.15		
January, 1962	0.84	0.81	0.62	6.02	9.75	3.46	0.25	0.91	1.09		
February, "	0.67	0.83	0.63	6.55	10.17	3.65	0.27	0.98	1.17		
March, "	0.59	0.77	0.62	6.48	10.54	3.62	0.27	1.04	1.14		
April, "	0.63	0.76	0.63	5.80	9.76	3.50	0.27	0.99	1.16		
May, "	0.66	0.79	0.61	5.31	10.09	3.55	0.24	1.04	1.08		
June, "	0.69	0.79	0.60	5.96	9.96	3.53	0.27	1.01	1.15		
July, "	0.73	0.81	0.61	6.09	10.10	3.59	0.29	1.01	1.17		
August, "	0.82	0.81	0.62	5.90	10.54	3.52	0.30	1.03	1.19		
September, "	0.84	0.82	0.61	5.90	10.28	3.54	0.34	1.02	1.16		
October, "	0.91	0.78	0.67	5.90	10.45	3.61	0.38	1.10	1.21		
November, "	0.94	0.77	0.62	5.71	10.29	3.62	0.37	1.02	1.15		
December, "	0.86	0.76	0.63	5.63	10.52	3.67	0.29	1.05	1.15		

Source:—Statistical Department.

XXI. PRICES

21.3 Consumers' price Index number of Middle Class at Agartala.

(Base : August 1939=100)

Years/Months	I T E M S					
	Food	Clothing	Fuel and Lighting	House- rent	Miscella- neous	All com- bined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1956	544·8	427·6	448·5	450·0	322·2	452·8
1957	598·1	450·9	463·3	450·0	329·8	484·7
1958	640·8	461·4	590·4	450·0	347·1	520·7
1959	638·4	469·0	689·4	450·0	362·7	531·8
1960	637·6	519·4	674·0	450·0	364·6	536·8
1961	707·5	535·7	639·5	450·0	382·8	576·1
1962	710·9	572·0	674·0	450·0	397·8	588·8
January, 1961	673·8	527·6	718·6	450·0	366·3	558·8
February, „	665·9	527·5	703·5	450·0	367·4	554·3
March, „	674·3	521·6	757·9	450·0	367·0	561·2
April, „	677·5	529·0	655·0	450·0	375·9	559·5
May, „	663·6	535·4	631·5	450·0	385·2	554·9
June, „	716·5	527·2	601·5	450·0	384·2	577·4
July, „	734·4	527·7	607·2	450·0	385·0	586·8
August, „	750·5	534·2	601·7	450·0	391·3	597·0
September, „	746·7	544·0	568·7	450·0	393·7	594·8
October, „	754·3	556·8	575·9	450·0	391·3	599·6
November, „	725·4	547·1	602·8	450·0	392·0	586·5
December, „	707·1	549·7	649·5	450·0	394·6	581·8
January, 1962	699·9	556·1	654·5	450·0	393·8	579·1
February, „	685·9	571·0	651·2	450·0	401·4	576·1
March, „	685·7	568·6	667·7	450·0	402·1	577·1
April, „	705·6	567·1	651·2	450·0	401·7	585·4
May, „	710·0	567·9	666·7	450·0	402·3	588·1
June, „	713·9	567·3	665·3	450·0	400·1	589·9
July, „	720·8	573·6	667·2	450·0	395·1	592·5
August, „	720·0	574·0	681·8	450·0	395·2	593·1
September, „	723·1	576·5	690·0	450·0	395·2	595·5
October, „	724·9	576·3	697·4	450·0	395·3	596·8
November, „	725·6	577·9	698·0	450·0	395·6	597·5
December, „	715·9	587·2	607·0	450·0	396·3	593·9

Source : Statistical Department.

XXI. PRICES

**21.4 Consumers' price Index number of working
(Low income group) class at Agartala.**

(Base : August, 1939 = 100)

Years/Months		ITEMS					
		Food	Clothing	Fuel & Lighting	House-rent	Miscellaneous	All combined
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1956		530·7	436·5	456·2	450·0	353·2	464·4
1957		577·9	459·2	475·6	450·0	357·3	497·3
1958		623·8	469·9	605·9	450·0	377·4	539·2
1959		619·1	478·1	703·3	450·0	393·7	549·6
1960		605·3	530·3	693·3	450·0	399·1	547·4
1961		670·3	545·0	658·0	450·0	424·5	587·7
1962		684·0	582·3	695·8	450·0	442·8	606·4
January,	1961	631·8	536·8	739·9	450·0	403·2	567·3
February,	"	628·4	536·2	724·2	450·0	404·5	564·5
March,	"	637·1	529·7	780·0	450·0	404·4	573·2
April,	"	636·3	536·0	672·8	450·0	416·2	567·5
May,	"	630·9	542·3	648·7	450·0	428·3	566·4
June,	"	685·4	536·0	618·3	450·0	426·6	592·3
July,	"	706·6	536·5	624·3	450·0	426·0	604·2
August,	"	716·9	544·1	618·4	450·0	434·4	612·2
September,	"	706·4	555·2	584·7	450·0	440·4	606·3
October,	"	708·1	567·3	592·2	450·0	435·1	607·4
November,	"	684·0	559·7	622·1	450·0	435·4	596·3
December,	"	671·5	560·5	670·6	450·0	439·7	594·8
January,	1962	659·4	567·4	682·2	450·0	441·1	590·2
February,	"	651·6	581·1	674·5	450·0	447·8	588·3
March,	"	655·9	578·0	691·6	450·0	447·8	591·8
April,	"	674·1	576·6	674·5	450·0	448·6	600·3
May,	"	686·8	577·4	688·5	450·0	450·8	609·0
June,	"	697·0	577·7	687·0	450·0	445·7	613·0
July,	"	703·8	583·8	686·9	450·0	439·5	615·6
August,	"	695·5	584·6	704·2	450·0	439·3	612·6
September,	"	694·7	587·2	711·8	450·0	438·7	612·8
October,	"	694·6	586·9	716·4	450·0	439·0	613·2
November,	"	700·6	588·3	716·5	450·0	437·7	616·2
December,	"	694·2	598·2	715·1	450·0	437·1	613·3

Source : Statistical Department.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

Table No. 22.1—Information relating to printing presses, news-papers etc. is given in this table.

Table No. 22.2—This table gives a list of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward classes in Tripura approved by the Government of India.

Table No. 22.3—Data in respect of number of cinema houses, tickets sold and collection of entertainment tax are presented in this table. Entertainment tax shown in this table includes collection from all sources of entertainments.

Table Nos. 22.4 & 22.5—These tables show the number of displaced persons arrived at and settled in the different Sub-divisions of this territory.

Table No. 22.6—This table indicates the number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-division according to 1951 census and other survey of displaced persons.

Table No. 22.7—This table indicates the financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura.

Table Nos. 22.8 to 22.11—Electoral statistics are presented in these two tables. The first two tables relates to the results of election for the two Houses of parliament and for the Tripura Territorial Council of General Elections 1957 while the second two tables represents the results of General Elections 1962.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.1 Number of printing presses and publications.

Years	Number of printing presses	Number of newspaper and periodicals
1	2	3
1953-54	13	13
1954-55	13	10
1955-56	16	12
1956-57	14	11
1957-58	17	10
1958-59	19	11
1959-60	21	12
1960-61	18	13
1961-62	21	20

Sources : Statistical Department and office
of the Public Relations Officer,
Tripura.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.2 List of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes.

SCHEDULED CASTES

-
- | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| (1) Bagdi | (2) Baiti | (3) Bhuimali | (4) Bhunar | (5) Chamar or Muchi |
| (6) Dandasi | (7) Dhenuar | (8) Dhoba | (9) Duai | (10) Dum |
| (11) Ghasi | (12) Gour | (13) Gunar | (14) Gur | (15) Gorang |
| (16) Jalia Kaibarta | (17) Kahar | (18) Kalindi | (19) Kan | (20) Kanda |
| (21) Kanugh | (22) Keot | (23) Khadit | (24) Kharia | (25) Khencha |
| (26) Kooh | (27) Koir | (28) Kol | (29) Kora | (30) Kotal |
| (31) Mahisyadas | (32) Mali | (33) Methor | (34) Musahar | |
| (35) Namasudra | (36) Patni | (37) Sabar | | |
-

SCHEDULED TRIBES

-
- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Lushai | (2) Mogh | (3) Kuki, including the following Sub-tribes :— |
| (4) Chakma | (5) Garo | (i) Balte (ii) Belahut (iii) Chhalya |
| (6) Chaimal | (7) Halam | (iv) Fun (v) Hajango (vi) Jangei |
| (8) Khasia | (9) Bhutia | (vii) Khareng (viii) Khephong (ix) Kuntei |
| (10) Munda including Kaur | | (x) Laifang (xi) Lentei (xii) Mizel |
| (11) Orang | (12) Lepcha | (xiii) Namte (xiv) Paitu, Paite |
| (13) Santal | (14) Bhil | (xv) Rangchan (xvi) Rangkhola |
| (15) Tripura or Tripuri, | | (xvii) Thaugluya. |
| Tippera (including Laskar) | | |
| (16) Jamatia | (17) Noatia | |
| (18) Reang | (19) Uchai | |
-

OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES

-
- | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| (1) Baisnab | (2) Baraik | (3) Bauri | (4) Bedia | (5) Bhuihar | (6) Bhumij |
| (7) Bind | (8) Bhinjia | (9) Bhuiya | (10) Desali | (11) Dasad | (12) Goala |
| (13) Gangui | (14) Guri | (15) Yogi (Nath) | (16) Kangh | (17) Kapali | |
| (18) Kechai | (19) Kurmi | (20) Lodha | (21) Lohar | (22) Manipuri | |
| (23) Mushahar | (24) Paik | (25) Nat and Nattadas | (26) Nayak | | |
| (27) Nunia | (28) Naiko | (29) Pan | (30) Panki | (31) Pasi | (32) Raighatawar |
| (33) Rupai | (34) Turi | (35) Barai | (36) Kamal & Karmakar | | |
| (37) Khumbhakar | (38) Napit | (39) Sutradhar | (40) Tauti | (41) Bin | |
| (42) Sabdkar (dhuli), Baidyakar and Nagarchi | (43) Jhera | (44) Gareri | | | |
| (45) Gauju | (46) Gundi | (47) Bhar | (48) Bhakta | | |
-

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.3 Number of Cinema houses and collection of entertainment Tax.

Years	Number of Cinema houses	Total tickets sold for different classes	Total entertainment tax collected (1) (Rs.)
1	2	3	4
1955	7	7,20,312	1,11,421.25
1956	8	8,22,168	1,31,379.62
1957	8	8,72,128	1,43,501.21
1958	7	9,28,913	1,67,809.48
1959	9	10,78,248	1,63,187.90
1960	10	12,95,071	1,94,562.38
1961	10 (a)	16,37,488	2,58,082.97
1962	8	15,64,882	2,47,945.89

(1) Figures represents for financial year.

Source : Office of the District Magistrate.

(a) One Cinema Hall existed only from February & March, 1961.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.4 Flow of migration (year-wise) of displaced persons (1).

Years	Families	Persons
1	2	3
1950	36,200	1,84,000
1951	6,000	23,300
1952	16,800	80,000
1953	800	3,200
1954	1,500	4,700
1955	5,100	17,500
1956	15,600	57,700
1957	1,000	3,600
Total :	83,000	3,74,000

(1) According to registrations in the Rehabilitation Department, the registration of displaced persons has been stopped from 1st May, 1958.

Source :—Directorate of Rehabilitation.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

**2.25 Statement showing the number of displaced families settled
(I) in different Sub-divisions of Tripura under
various Rehabilitation schemes.**

Sub-divisions	RURAL				Total Rural and Urban
	Government Sponsored Colony scheme	Villages (Under Type Scheme)	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Amarpur	1,037	26	1,063	—	1,063
Belonia	2,905	1,304	4,209	80	4,289
Dharmanagar	2,641	1,355	3,996	205	4,201
Kailashahar	3,073	1,506	4,579	417	4,996
Kamalpur	2,300	1,363	3,663	118	3,781
Khowai	2,015	2,003	4,018	241	4,259
Sabroom	3,483	416	3,899	—	3,899
Sadar	14,150	12,819	26,969	10,029	36,998
Sonamura	2,943	1,050	3,993	130	4,123
Udaipur	1,253	857	2,110	281	2,391
TOTAL :	35,800	22,699	58,499	11,501	70,000

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.6 Statement showing the number of displaced persons in each Sub-division of Tripura according to 1951 Census and other Survey of displaced persons.

Sub-divisions	1951 CENSUS			Total other survey (latest)	INCREASE OVER 1951 CENSUS	
	Urban	Rural	Total		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	—	354	354	3,000	2,646	747
Belonia	—	7,681	7,681	27,108	19,427	253
Dharmanagar	—	11,002	11,002	35,300	24,298	221
Kailashahar	—	5,275	5,275	26,095	20,820	395
Kamalpur	—	5,973	5,973	16,215	10,242	171
Khowai	—	9,809	9,809	29,764	19,955	203
Sabroom	—	2,651	2,651	9,703	7,052	266
Sadar	19,286	29,701	48,987	1,88,902	1,39,915	286
Sonamura	—	3,687	3,687	23,062	19,375	525
Udaipur	—	5,781	5,781	14,815	9,034	156
Total :	19,286	81,914	1,01,200	3,73,964	2,72,764	270

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.7 Statement showing the Financial assistance given to the displaced persons.

Years	Grant	Loan	Total
1	2	3	4
Upto March, 1951	62,00,000	15,00,000	77,00,000
1951-52	34,00,000	56,00,000	90,00,000
1952-53	29,00,000	71,00,000	1,00,00,000
1953-54	25,00,000	70,00,000	95,00,000
1954-55	15,00,000	95,00,000	1,10,00,000
1955-56	21,00,000	95,00,000	1,16,00,000
1956-57	67,00,000	98,00,000	1,65,00,000
1957-58	75,00,000	1,27,00,000	2,02,00,000
1958-59	58,00,000	1,17,00,000	1,75,00,000
1959-60	41,00,000	77,00,000	1,18,00,000
1960-61	32,00,000	40,00,000	72,00,000
1961-62	10,52,876	10,94,280	21,46,156

Source : Directorate of Rehabilitation.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.8 Elections for two houses of Parliament.

(General election, 1957)

Number of seats in two houses of Parliament	Number of Voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of Votes polled
		Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Two seats (House of People)	4,32,902 (*votes 8,65,804)	5,50,338	10,508	5,60,846	64.76
One seat (Council of States)	29	29	—	29	100.00

* In House of People constituency each voter has two votes—the constituency being two numbers.

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.9 Election for Tripura Territorial Council.

(General election, 1957)

Sub-divisions	Number of seats in Tripura Territorial Council	Number of voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of votes polled
			Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	2	18,946	8,723	—	8,723	46·04
Belonia	2	25,547	15,774	9	15,783	61·78
Dharmanagar	4	54,658	31,393	—	31,393	57·43
Kailashahar	2	42,910	23,676	—	23,676	55·17
Kamalpur	2	24,112	18,443	6	18,449	76·51
Khowai	3	50,522	37,695	18	37,713	74·65
Sabroom	1	15,052	9,143	—	9,143	60·74
Sadar	10	1,42,606	99,462	55	99,517	69·78
Sonamura	2	26,523	16,806	—	16,806	63·36
Udaipur	2	32,026	20,233	12	20,245	63·21
Total :	30	4,32,902	2,81,348	100	2,81,448	65·01

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.10 Election for two houses of Parliament.

(General Election, 1962)

Seats in two houses of Parliament	Number of voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of valid votes to total voters
		Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
LOKSABHA :					
1. Tripura West (General-One)	2,41,093	1,65,168	3,813	1,68,981	68·51
2. Tripura East (Reserved for Tribal-One)	2,39,516	1,53,917	3,707	1,57,624	64·26
RAJYASABHA :					
3. One Seat	30	28	—	28	93·33

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.11 Election for Tripura Territorial Council.

(General Election, 1962)

Sub-divisions	Number of seats in T. T. C.	Number of Voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of valid votes to total voters
			Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	2	20,028	9,969	437	10,406	49.78
Belonia	2	30,848	18,985	625	19,610	61.54
Dharmanagar	4	60,621	37,540	1,774	39,314	61.93
Kailashahar	2	52,113	31,479	886	32,365	60.41
Kamalpur	2	29,070	19,575	530	20,105	67.34
Khowai	3	61,174	43,191	1,001	44,192	70.60
Sabroom	1	16,510	10,648	513	11,161	64.49
Sadar	10	1,48,179	1,05,369	3,274	1,08,643	71.11
Sonamura	2	29,373	19,332	654	19,986	65.82
Udaipur	2	32,693	20,008	606	20,614	61.20
TOTAL : (Tripura) 30		4,80,609	3,16,096	10,300	3,26,396	65.77

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

ERRATA

Page No.	Column	Line/Year/Sub-division	Read	For
Introduction	-	II	Grateful	Grateful
VI	21.6 (Sl.no.)	-	Sub-division	Sub-divisions
5	10	Kallasehara	21,787	21,748
10	Sub-title	-	1851	1361
15	3 (Proforma)	-	Total	Total
23	1	1957	1957	1951
51	3 (Proforma)		Fodder	Fodder
62	7	1960-61	Wilbits	Wilbits
62134	5	9(c)	1	-
154	Proforma		Conold.	Contd.
198	3 and 5	1960-61	- and -	22.73 and 22.73
220	5 (Proforma)		Urban	